283
P94ny
v.120

NEW YORK

1903

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A. D. 1903

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.
ASTOR PLACE
1903

283
P94ny
v.120

CONTENTS.

PAGE

I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc. 5
II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese 12
III. List of Deaconesses 20
IV. List of the Clergy Entitled to Seats 21
V. List of Clergy Entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates 24
VI. List of Churches in Union with Convention 39
VII. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention 42
VIII. Journal of Proceedings 45
IX. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Address: Commemoration of Deceased Clergymen and Laymen: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Postulants: Ordinations: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergymen Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Licenses to Clergymen of Other Dioceses: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts: Missionary Apportionment: Bible with Marginal Readings: Change of Name: Cathedral: Rector Emeritus: Consent to Election of a Coadjutor 120
X. APPENDIX B.—Testimony in behalf of the Rev. David H. Greer, D.D. 162
XI. APPENDIX C.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Archdeaconries and Counties 167
XII. APPENDIX D.—Parochial Reports 174
XIII. APPENDIX E.—Clerical Reports 251
XIV. APPENDIX F.—Canonical Contributions 256
XV. APPENDIX G.—Parochial Statistics 260
XVI. APPENDIX H.—Summary of Statistics 267
XVII. APPENDIX I.—List of Treasurers 269
XVIII. APPENDIX J.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention 271
XIX. Index 307

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.),
113 West Fortieth Street, New York.

Secretary.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Assistant Secretaries.

THE REV. ROMAINE S. MANSFIELD, Suffern.
THE REV. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, New York.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS, Red Hook.

Treasurer.

MR. JAMES POTT,
MR. RICHARD M. POTT, *Assistant*,
119 W. 23d Street, New York.

Registrar and Bishop's Secretary.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Standing Committee.*

President—THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.
Secretary—THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
MR. HERMAN C. VON POST.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

* The STANDING COMMITTEE of the Diocese meets statedly on the FIRST THURSDAY of every month from October to June. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee at 29 Lafayette Place, New York. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. P. A. H. BROWN.
THE REV. C. B. SMITH, D.D.
THE REV. H. P. NICHOLS.
THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME.
MR. CHAS. F. HOFFMAN, JR.
MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
MR. THEODORE K. GIBBS.

Deputies to the Federate Council.

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.
THE REV. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.
THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS.
MR. DELANO C. CALVIN.
MR. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
MR. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.
MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.

Deputies to the Missionary Council.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D.
MR. E. M. CAMP.

Examining Chaplains.

THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.
THE REV. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D.
THE REV. H. R. HULSE, *Sec.*
THE REV. W. H. POTT, PH.D.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.
THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON, D.D., of Dutchess.
THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., of New York.

Elected Members.*

THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.
THE REV. ROBERT F. CRARY, D.D.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.
THE REV. HENRY M. BARBOUR.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.
MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.
MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME, *Sec.* MR. HARRY C. BARKER, *Treas.*, Staatsburgh.

Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* G. J. APPLETON, M.D., *Treas.*, Newburgh.

Westchester.

THE REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN, *Treas.*, Rye.

New York.

MR. CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*, 119 W. 23d Street, New York

Richmond.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. E. B. ARNOLD, *Treas.*, New Brighton, Staten Island.

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. WILLIAM JAY. MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer*,
67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
MR. BACHE McE. WHITLOCK. MR. AUGUSTUS F. HOLLY.
MR. CHARLES F. ROE. MR. H. C. FAHNESTOCK.
MR. ROBERT B. DODSON, *Treasurer*,
2 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.

MR. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D. MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.	Until October, 1904.
MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. MR. A. R. FLOWER.	Until October, 1905.
MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE. MR. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON.	Until October, 1906.

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.

MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. MR. EDMUND L. BAYLIES.	Until October, 1904.
MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.	Until October, 1905.
THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D. THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.	Until October, 1906.
MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.	Until October, 1907.

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. MR. JAMES POTT.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.
THE REV. O. APPLEGATE, D.D.
THE REV. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.
MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN.
MR. HERMANN H. CAMMANN.

Standing Committees.

On Credentials of Lay Delegates.

THE REV. E. ATHERTON LYON.
MR. J. HULL BROWNING.
MR. IRA BLISS STEWART.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.
MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

On Canons.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.
THE REV. LEA LUQUER.
THE REV. R. F. CRARY, D.D.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, D.D.
MR. JOHN B. PINE.
MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.
THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D
MR. W. M. KINGSLAND.
MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. GEORGE A. CROCKER.
MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.
MR. J. MCLEAN NASH.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
MR. FRANCIS L. STETSON.
MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

Special Committees.

On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence.

The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. W. Watts Sherman.
Mr. E. D. Randolph.

On Arrangements for Convention.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev. J. Nevett Steele.
Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
The Rev. Walter Thompson, D.D.
Mr. Theo. K. Gibbs.

Commission on Sunday Schools.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
The Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D.
The Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
The Rev. D. J. Evans.
The Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
The Rev. Thos. H. Sill.
The Rev. E. C. Saunders.
The Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.
The Rev. Frank F. German.

Associate Members.

The Rev. John Binney, D.D.
The Rev. Lester Bradner, Ph.D.
Mr. Nicholas Murray Butler.
Mr. Walter L. Hervey.
Mr. James Earle Russell.
Mr. Charles H. Stoughton.
Mr. Henry H. Pike.

Committee of Conference on Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.
The Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
The Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
The Rev. Thomas Burrows.
The Rev. A. H. Judge.
The Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
The Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
The Rev. Geo. W. Ferguson.
The Rev. A. F. Underhill.

Mr. J. V. V. Olcott.
Mr. John C. Otis.
Mr. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D.
Mr. Lawrence Timpson.
Mr. Gordon McDonald.
Mr. William Jay.
Mr. John McK. Camp.
Mr. Leander H. Crall.
Mr. Augustus Wiggin.

Mr. Wm. Popham Platt.

On Apportionment for Missions.

The Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.

The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.

The Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D.
The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.

On Suffragan Bishops.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.

The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
Mr. George Zabriskie.

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

October 1, 1903.

This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACWORTH, JOHN	Cal.,	July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1892,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Rossville.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE	Pitts.,	Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Ridge.
AITKINS, FRANK ERNEST	Mass.,	May 10, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
ALBERT, MARTIN	C. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York.
*ALLEN STURGES	Mo.,	Feb. 2, 1882,			Westm'r, Md
ANKETELL, JOHN	Vt.,	Dec. 10, 1895.			
ANTHONY, W. GEO. WALTER	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896,	Professor,	St. Stephen's Coll.,	Annandale.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1865,	Rector Em.,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR.	N. H.,	Sept. 20, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's,	Kingston.
ASHMEAD, CHARLES A.	Ord.,	Feb. 23, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*ASHTON, AMOS T., D.D.	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. James',	Hyde Park.
ATKINSON, GEORGE WESLEY	Mil.,	Feb. 27, 1903.	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
*AULD, HARRY F	Ord.,	May 2, 1881,	Off.,		Bristol, Pa.
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN	N. J.,	Sept. 7, 1855,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
BAILEY, MELVILLE K	Conn.,	Sept. 28, 1897,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D	W. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,			New York.
*BALDWIN, BERRY OAKLEY	L. I.,	June 11, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
BANISTER, T. LEWIS	C. N. Y.,	June 1, 1900,	M'y,	Holy Trinity,	Highland.
BARBOUR, HENRY M	N. J.,	Feb. 2, 1895,	Rector,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
BARKER, HENRY	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN MAY	Ord.,	Apr. 28, 1895,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New Windsor.
*BARTOW, HOWARD K	L. I.,	Jan. 30, 1901,	Curate,	Holy Communion,	New York.
BATTEN, LORING W., D.D.	Penn.,	Oct. 2, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	New York.
BAUM, HENRY M	C. Penn.,	June 24, 1880,			Washington, D. C.
*BAUMANN, HARRY	Ord.,	Mar. 25, 1886,			New York.
BEAN, WILLIAM H	Conn.,	May 15, 1903.	Rector,	St. John's, Wilmot,	N'w Rochelle.
BEARD, ITHAMAR W	N. H.,	Jan. 5, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Conn.,	July 18, 1864,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irvington.
BENSON, EUGENE H	Cal.,	Mar. 10, 1903,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
BENTLEY, WALTER E	Alb.,	May 1, 1897,	Rector,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
BERKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE	N. H.,	Sept. 19, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Dobbs Ferry.
BILLER, GEORGE, JR	Okla.,	July 30, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
BINDER, RUDOLPH M	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
Birckhead, Hugh McC.....	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
Bird, Wilmer P.....	L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1902,	Precentor,	Cathedral,	New York.
*Bishop, Hutchins C.....	S. C.,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	New York.
Blackman, Harry Wood...	Fond du Lac,	Feb. 1, 1902,	Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.
Blackwell, James M..... ..	C. Penn.,	May 6, 1901,			Annandale.
*Blanchet, J. B., D.D.....	L. I.,	Nov. 25, 1902,	Off.,	St. John's,	St. John's.
*Boardman, Wm. S.....	L. I.,	April 4, 1887,			New York.
Body, Charles W. E., D.D...	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894,	Prof.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
Bolton, Cornelius W.....	Md.,	April 3, 1856,	R. & M'y,	Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
Booth, Robert C	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1888,			New York.
*Bostwick, Alex. W.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 20, 1897,			New York.
*Bottome, George H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
Briggs, Charles A., D.D....	Ord.,	May 14, 1899,	Curate,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
Brodnax, Merriwether....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
*Brown, Charles A.....	Ord.,	May 17, 1903,	Off.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
Brown, Charles S.....	Neb.,	May 28, 1898,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*Brown, Philip A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Brugler, Chas. Edw.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Portchester.
*Buckmaster, John W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876,	Rector,	St. John's,	Tuckahoe.
*Burge, Frederick W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 14, 1903,	M'y,	Chapel,	Milton.
Burlingham, Edward J.....	Mass.,	Jan. 14, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
*Burnett, C. P. A.....	Newark,	Sept. 20, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
Burrows, Thomas.....	Alb.,	Mar. 11, 1896,	Rector,	Holy Spirit,	Kingston.
*Cady, Philander K., D.D...	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1862,	Sub-Dean,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Cameron, James G.....	Penn.,	Feb. 23, 1894,			Alaska.
*Cameron, Joseph P.....	Conn.,	Sept. 25, 1899,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Fishkill Ldg.
Camp, Charles W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 30, 1894,			Richm'd Hill.
*Campbell, John, Ph.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1896,	Rector,	Mediator,	New York.
*Canedy, Chas. Fobes, D.D...	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873,	Rector,	Trinity,	New Rochelle.
*Carstensen, Gustav A.....	Ind.,	May 28, 1900,	Rector,	Christ, Riverdale,	New York.
Chalmers, James V.....	R. I.,	Jan. 7, 1898,	Vicar,	Holy Trinity Chap.,	New York.
Chamberlain, John, D.D....	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1872,	Vicar,	St. Ann's Chap.,	New York.
*Chamberlaine, Henry.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1883,	M'y,	St. Mark's,	Mt. Kisco.
*Chase, Francis.....	Mass.,	Feb. 11, 1879,	Rector Em.,	St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
Chauncey, Egisto F.	Mass.,	Apr. 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
*Chew, John M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887,	Rector,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
Christian, George M., D.D..	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
Claiborne, Robert R.....	W. Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Vicar,	St. Thomas' Chap.,	New York.
Clark, James Starr, D.D...	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,			Salisbury, Ct.
*Clarkson, A. Vallete.....	Ord.,	1854,	Rector,	St. Augustine's,	Croton.
Clendenin, Frank M., D.D..	Ohio,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. Peter's, West'r,	New York.
Clifton, Edw. G	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,	M'y,	St. David's,	New York.
Clover, George F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893,	Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
Cobden, Richard.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Rector,	St. John's,	Larchmont.
Cochrane, Robert W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 10, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*Coffey, William S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Eastchester.
*Cole, Lawrence T., Ph.D...	Mich. City,	Oct. 20, 1899,	Rector,	Trinity School,	New York.
*Cole, Thomas.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879,	Rector,	Trinity,	Saugerties.
*Colloque, Orrok P.	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,			
*Cooke, Samuel, D.D.....	Conn.,	May 9, 1851,			Stamford, Ct.
*Crary, Robert F., D.D.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1862,	Rector,	Holy Comforter,	Po'keepsie.
Creveling, Peter C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Liberty.
Cross, Sydney Robert.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
Crowder, Frank W., Ph. D.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901,	Rector,	Christ, New Bright.	New York.
*Cruger, Gouverneur.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869,	M'y,	Divine Love,	Montrose.
Cummins, Alex. Griswold, Jr.	Del.,	Jan. 8, 1896,	Rector,	Christ,	Poughk'psie.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
Dalton, William A.	Ord.,	June 29, 1892,	Chap.,	Port of N. Y.,	New York.
Davidson, George M.	Geo.,	July 30, 1903,	Curate,	Redeemer,	New York.
*Davis, James Oswald	Vt.,	Dec. 1, 1902,	M'y,	St. Joseph's,	Elmsford.
De Beaumont, Ernest B.	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1889,			New York.
*Dennison, G. Herbert	Penn.,	Nov. 1, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
*Derbyshire, Alfred J	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1886,	Rector,	Grace, West Farms,	New York.
Deyo, Geo. Nelson	Cal.,	Jan. 20, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Dickinson, Legh R.	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887,	Rector,	Ascension,	West Park.
*Dix, Morgan, D.D., D.C.L.	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1855,	Rector,	Trinity,	New York.
*Dod, Robert S.	N. J.,	Sept., 1880.			
Dodd, Edw. Arthur, Ph.D.	Del.,	Nov. 2, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
*Douglas, Charles M.	Newark,	Feb. 1, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. James,	New York.
*Douglas, Geo. W., D.D.	Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1898,	Instructor, School for Deaconesses,		New York.
*Dows, Henry A.	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1883,			New York.
Drisler, John	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1885,			Dobbs Ferry.
Dumbell, Geo. W., D.D.	Quebec,	April 1, 1902,	Rector,	St. James',	Goshen.
*Duncan, Charles H.	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1896,	Rector,	St. Margaret's,	Staatsburgh.
Dunnell, William N., D.D.	N. J.,	July 6, 1872,	Rector,	All Saints',	New York.
Dyer, Henry C.	Alb.,	Nov. 15, 1900,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Eaton, Arthur Wentw'h H.	Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
*Eccleston, John C., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1868,	Rector Em.,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
Elliott, James C	L. I.,	Jan. 12, 1901,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
Evans, David J.	Ord.,	June 1, 1890,	Rector,	Grace,	Middletown.
Evans, E. V., D.D	Fla.,	Oct. 20, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Tivoli.
*Evans, Sydney K.	C. Penn.,	Sept. 5, 1903,	Curate,	St. Michael's,	New York.
Evans, William L.	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,			Scarsdale.
Fair, John C	Penn.,	Mar. 7, 1901,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
*Ferguson, George W.	Alb.,	Feb. 29, 1872,	Rector,	Trinity,	Ossining.
Fitz-Simon, William	Dela.,	Sept. 1, 1903,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
Flagg, Edward O., D.D.	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858,			New York.
*Floyd-Jones, Elbert	Ord.,	June 24, 1894,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
Forbes, Arthur	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890,	Rector,	Grace, City Island,	New York.
*Freeman, Charles E.	Alb.,	April 1, 1893,	Chap.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
Freeman, James E.	Ord.,	April 28, 1895,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*Frost, Francis Le Jau, Ph.D.	So. Car.,	Oct. 1, 1901,	Rector,	St. Mary's, Castleton,	New York.
Gardner, Walter A. A.	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	M'y,	Holy Comforter,	New York.
*Geer, Wm. Montague	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
German, Frank F	Conn.,	Oct. 30, 1896,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
Gilbert, William Morris	Md.,	Aug. 3, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Yonkers.
*Goodwin, E. H. C.	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Graham, Samuel Thomas	Conn.,	Mar. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Trinity,	Mt. Vernon.
*Grannis, Appleton	Newark,	Dec. 1, 1902,	Curate,	St. Michael's,	New York.
Grant, Percy S	Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1893,	Rector,	Ascension,	New York.
Greer, David H., D.D.	R. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888,	Rector,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Griffin, Alfred William	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Grosvenor, Wm. Mercer, D.D.	Mass.,	Nov. 30, 1895,	Rector,	Incarnation,	New York.
Grueber, Roland E.	Ohio,	May 1, 1902,	Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.
*Guion, William B.	C. N. Y.,	Feb. 17, 1902,			New York.
Hall, Charles Mercer	N. J.,	June 15, 1893,	Rector,	Holy Cross,	Kingston.
*Hall, Randall C., D.D	Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Hamilton, Braddin	Mich.,	April 15, 1891,			New York.
*Hamilton, Charles A.	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Margaret's,	New York.
Hammarsköld, J. Gottfried	R. I.,	Jan. 5, 1890,	M'y,	Swedes,	Hastings.
*Harris, Gibson W.	Ohio,	July 22, 1893,	Rector,	St. Ann's, Morrisania,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
HARRIS, ROBERT	Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			White Plains.
*HARRIS, ROBERT VANKLEECK	Vt.,	Sept. 26, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Red Hook.
*HARRIS, THOMAS R., D.D.	L. I.,	Sept. 26, 1870,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Scarborough.
HARROWER, PASCAL	Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1882,	Rector,	Ascension,	W.N.Bright'n.
HATTON, JOHN G.	Penn.,	Mar. 2, 1901,	Curate,	St. Edward M.,	New York.
HAYWARD, RICHARD	Newark,	June 29, 1901,	Rector,	Christ,	Bronxville.
HAZZARD, THOMAS R.	Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Paul's,	Ossining.
*HEARTFIELD, FRANK	Ord.,	July 6, 1884,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Brewster.
HEATH, JOHN G. B.	Ord.,	June 21, 1867,			New York.
HEGEMAN, JAMES W., Ph.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 24, 1894,			New York.
*HEIGHAM, WM. HOIST, Ph.D.	C. Penn.,	Sept. 24, 1900,			New York.
HENSHAW, ALONZO N., Ph.D.	Minn.,	Feb. 3, 1894,			Plattsburg.
HEPBURN, GEORGE G.	Mich.,	July, 1882,			New York.
*HICKS, WM. CLEVELAND	Mass.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*HILL, JOSEPH W	Mass.,	Sept., 1882,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
HIPKINS, F. SOUTHGATE	C. Penn.,	Jan. 13, 1896,			Larchmont.
HITCHINGS, HORACE B.	Maine,	May 3, 1873,			New York.
HOLMES, STEPHEN F.	Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1867,	M'y,	St. John's,	Pleasantville.
HOLMGREN, HUGO	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
HOLT, CHARLES J	Virginia,	Oct. 3, 1885,	Rector,	St. James', Ford'm,	New York.
HOOPER, GEORGE H.	Newark,	Feb. 25, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
*HOPSON, GEORGE B., D.D	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1864,	Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*HOUGHTON, EDWARD C.	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1870,			Europe.
*HOUGHTON, GEORGE C., D.D.	Newark,	Jan. 12, 1898,	Rector,	Transfiguration,	New York.
HOWARD, ARTHUR B.	Miss.,	Sept. 7, 1899,	Rector,	St. John Evang.,	New York.
*HOWES, REUBEN W., D.D.	N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1887,			New York.
HUCKEL, WILLIAM	Penn.,	Sept., 1855,			New York.
HUGHES, THOMAS P., D.D.	Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,			New York.
*HULL, ALBERT S.	Ord.,	June 11, 1871,	Rector,	Trinity, M'sania,	New York.
HULSE, H. RICHARD	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	New York.
HUMPHREYS, F. LANDON, D.D.	Newark,	Sept. 23, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
HUNTINGTON, JAMES O. S	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1882,			W'm'ster, Md.
HUNTINGTON, WM. R., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1884,	Rector,	Grace,	New York.
HUSKE, JOHN	N. C.,	May 7, 1903,	Rector,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*HYLAND, THOMAS A	Or.&Wash.,	July 24, 1879,			Astoria, Oregon.
IVIE, JOSEPH H.	L. I.,	Apr. 16, 1897,	Rector,	Trinity,	Fishkill.
JEFFERIS, MORTIMER T.	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,	New York.
JOHNSON, GEORGE D., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1876,	Archdeacon,		New Brighton.
JOHNSON, WM. EVERETT	Conn.,	Dec. 31, 1889,	Rector,	Redeemer,	New York.
*JONES, WILLIAM MARVIN	N. J.,	May 2, 1872.			Buffalo.
*JOWITT, JOSEPH FIRTH	Alb.,	Mar. 1, 1898,			Albany.
JUDGE, ARTHUR H.	Pitts.,	Sept. 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
*KEECH, FREDERICK JAS.	Col.,	Feb. 3, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KEITH, ORMES B	C. Penn.,	April 28, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
KELLOGG, JUSTIN P	Penn.,	May 8, 1868,			Geneva, Switz.
KEMP, ROBERT MORRIS	Alb.,	Nov. 12, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KENYON, RALPH WOOD.	L. I.,	Apr. 22, 1892,			Brooklyn.
KERRIDGE, PHILIP M.	R. I.,	May 10, 1902,	Vicar,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
KETTELL, EDWARD H., D.D.	R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1881,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*KIMBER, ARTHUR C., D.D.	Ord.,	May 26, 1872,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*KIMBER, ROBERT B.	L. I.,	April 28, 1902,	Supt.,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
KIRKBY, CHARLES W.	Newark,	Mar. 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
*KIRKBY, HENRY M.	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902,	Curate,	All Souls,	New York.
KIRKBY, W. W., D.D	L. I.,	Mar. 8, 1887,	Rector,	Christ,	Rye.
*KNOWLES, JOHN HARRIS	Chic.,	Dec. 7, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
LANPHER, LOUIS ALBERT....	Conn.,	Apr. 16, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
LASHER, JAMES LEWIS	Alb.,	Nov. 26, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Christ,	New York.
LAWRENCE, HENRY NEWMAN.	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1896,	M'y,	Regeneration,	Pine Plains.
LEARNED, LESLIE E.....	Mass.,	June 11, 1898,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
LEWIS, JAMES G., D.D.....	Toronto,	Jan. 1, 1895,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Walden.
LEWIS, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D.	Alb.,	Mar. 23, 1882,	Ret. Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.
*LEWIS, WILLIAM FISHER.....	Md.,	April 17, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Peekskill.
LEWIS, W. G. W....	Alb.,	June 5, 1894,			New York.
LIGGINS, JOHN	Shanghai,	Oct. 3, 1878,			Cape May, N. J.
*LITTELL, THOS. GARDINER, D.D.	Del.,	May 29, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
LOGIE, JOHN H	Md.,	Dec. 18, 1895,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
*LOWRY, ROBERT.....	N. J.,	Jan. 10, 1874,			New York.
LUBECK, HENRY, LL.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1888,	Rector,	Zion and St. Timothy,	New York.
LUQUER, LEA.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1864,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	Bedford.
LYON, E. ATHERTON.....	Ord.,	Oct. 18, 1896,	Rector,	Christ,	Yonkers.
MACFARLANE, PETER.....	Conn.,	Mar. 13, 1899,			New York.
MACNAUGHT, GEORGE K.....	Conn.,	Feb. 24, 1903,	M'y,	All Saints',	Harrison.
MAGUIRE, HUGH	L. I.,	May 7, 1895,			New York.
MAGUIRE, ISAAC.....	Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1877,	M'y,	Port and City,	New York.
MANNING, WILLIAM T., D.D..	Tenn.	May 7, 1903,	Vicar,	St. Agnes' Chapel,	New York.
MANSFIELD, ARCHIBALD R ..	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1897,	M'y,	Our Saviour,	New York.
*MANSFIELD, ROMAINE S.....	Ord.,	July 29, 1869,	Rector,	Christ,	Suffern.
MARVINE, WALTER.....	Col.,	Sept. 30, 1887,	Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Utah.
MASKER, WILLIAM A.....	Michigan,	April 23, 1888,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Haverstraw.
MASON, ARTHUR	Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1887,	Chap.,	House of Holy Comforter,	New York.
MCCAUSLAND, JOHN A.....	C. N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1902,			New York.
MCCLINTOCK, THOMAS.....	Newark,	Dec. 21, 1898,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
MCCONNELL, SAMUEL D., D.D.	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902,	Rector,	All Souls,	New York.
*MCGINNIS, ADELBERT.....	Alb.,	Feb. 17, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
MCGLATHERY, WILLIAM.....	Mass.,	Sept. 18, 1884,			Norristown, Pa.
MCGOWN, WM. KNIGHT.....	Ord.,	Jan. 12, 1893,	Rector,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
MCGUINNESS, JAMES H	Mil.,	Nov. 23, 1897,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Chester.
*MEISSNER, HENRY	Ord.,	Dec. 16, 1888,			Europe.
*MELDRUM, WILLIAM HENRY.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	Christ,	Patterson.
MERINGTON, RICHARD W. E..	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1898,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
MERRICK, A. WARREN	Dublin,	April 15, 1902,	Rector,	St. John's,	Ellenville.
MESNY, P. S	L. I.,	Oct. 3, 1895,			England.
MITCHELL, SAMUEL SMITH...	Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
MITCHELL, WALTER	Ohio,	Feb. 3, 1894,			New York.
MONK, ALBERT C.....	N. J.,	Sept. 1, 1903,	Curate,	St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
*MOORE, FRANKLIN S.....	L. I.,	Sept. 3, 1902,	Rector,	St. Mary's, Mt. Haven,	New York.
*MORGAN, BROCKHOLST	Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1872,			Elizabeth, N. J.
MORGAN, D. PARKER, D.D ...	Bangor,	Nov. 8, 1884,	Rector,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*MOTTET, HENRY, D.D.....	Ord.,	May 31, 1874,	Rector,	Holy Communion,	New York.
MYRICK, HENRY L., LL.D....	Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1888,			New York.
*MURRAY, CLARENCE M	Md.,	April 10, 1900,	Minister,	Holyrood,	New York.
*NEESAN, YAROO MICHAEL....	Ord.,	Nov. 4, 1888,	M'y,		Persia.
NEIL, EDWARD W.....	N. J.,	Oct. 1, 1882,	Rector,	St. Edward the M.,	New York.
NELSON, GEO. FRANCIS, D.D..	Penn.,	Oct. 25, 1879,	Archdeacon,		New York.
NEWTON, EDWARD PEARSONS	Col.,	Nov. 18, 1902.	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
NEWTON, R. HEBER, D.D	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			
NICHOLAS, GEORGE L., M.D..	Me.,	May 27, 1902,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
NICHOLS, HARRY PIERCE.....	Minn.,	Sept. 25, 1899,	Rector,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
*NICHOLS, ROWLAND S.....	L. I.,	Sept. 29, 1897,	Chaplain,	U. S. A.,	Jolo, P. I.
NILES, CHAS. MARTIN, D.D..	Vt.,	Mar. 30, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Ossining.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Olssen, William W., D.D...	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Prof. Em.,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Bl'mfield, N. J.
*Ormsbee, Albert H.....	C. N. Y.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			Schenectady.
*Owen, William Henry.....	Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
Packer, William S.....	L. I.,	Nov. 18, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
Paddock, Robert L.....	Conn.,	May 13, 1899,	Rector,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
Page, Wm. Williamson, D.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,	Rector,	St. John's,	Cornwall.
*Parks, John Lewis, D.D...	Penn.,	June 3, 1896,	Rector,	Calvary,	New York.
Patey, John T., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector.	St Luke's,	New York.
Pelton, De Witt L., Ph.D.,	Sp.,	Jan. 30, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
Perkins, J. Newton..... ...	Ord.,	June 8, 1879,	Secretary,	Ch. Build. Com.,	New York.
Perry, Carroll.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	Garrison.
Peters, John P., D.D.....	Penn.,	July 25, 1891,	Rector,	St. Michael's,	New York.
*Phelps, Hamilton B.....	L. I.,	Sept. 24, 1900,	Rector,	St. John's,	Barrytown.
*Pickslay, William M.....	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Warwick.
Pott, William H., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Oct. 6, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Wappinger Falls.
Pratt, George S.....	Vt.,	Dec. 28, 1888,	Rector,	Archangel,	New York.
*Proffitt, Arthur H.....	Newark,	Dec. 5, 1890,	Rector,	Christ,	Sparkill.
*Proffitt, Charles C.....	Ord.,	June 16, 1889,	Rector,	Trinity,	Garnerville.
Quaile, George Emerson...	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Master,	St. Austin's School,	Salisbury, Ct.
Queale, Wm. Joseph.....	Alb.,	May 1, 1897.			
Quennell, R. G.....	C. N. Y.,	June 22, 1900,	Off.,	Cathedral,	New York.
Rainsford, William S., D.D.	Toronto,	Jan. 11, 1883,	Rector,	St. George's,	New York.
Ray, D. Brainerd..	Penn.,	Feb. 15, 1868,	M'y,	Resurrection,	Hopewell Junct'n.
Remsen, Henry Rutgers....	L. I.,	Dec. 17, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
Rice, Edwin B.....	L. I.,	June 6, 1893,			Mt. Vernon.
*Rich, John M.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 7, 1896,			Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.
*Rich, Lawson C	Md.,	Apr. 25, 1898,	Rector,	Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
*Richey, Alban..... ...	L. I.,	June 28, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Richey, Thomas, D.D.....	Md.,	Sept., 1880,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
*Riley, Theodore M., D.D...	Mil.,	Dec. 1, 1902,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Lake Mohegan.
*Ritchie, Arthur.....	Chicago,	July 16, 1884,	Rector,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
Roberts, Frederick W.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1902,	Off.,	Trinity,	New York.
Roberts, John J., D.D.....	So. Car.,	Sept. 10, 1867,			New York.
*Roche, Olin S.	L. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	New York.
Rodgers, Wm. Cunningham.	Nk.,	Apr. 29, 1901,	Rector,	Grace,	Millbrook.
*Rodman, Washington.....	N. J.,	Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
Rollings, Henry.....	Alb.,	Dec. 5, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
Roper, John Charles, D.D..	Toronto,	Dec. 18, 1897,	Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Rushton, Joseph, L.H.D....	Chicago,	May 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Zion & St. Timothy's,	New York.
Russell, R. Condit.....	Penn.,	May 29, 1869,	Rector,	St. James',	North Salem.
			R. & M'y,	St. Luke's,	Somers.
*Rutherfurd, Wm. Walton..	Penn.,	Nov. 27, 1895,			New York.
Rylance, Joseph H., D.D ...	Ill.,	Feb. 25, 1871,	Rector Em.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
Saunders, Ernest Clement.	Toronto,	Sept. 17, 1891,	Rector,	Messiah,	Rhinebeck.
*Schuyler, Livingston Rowe	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Rector,	St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
Schwab, Laurence H.....	Mass.,	Oct. 22, 1884,			New York.
*Seabury, William J., D.D..	Ord.,	Nov. 30, 1866,	Professor,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
*Seagle, Nathan A.....	Ord.,	Aug. 6, 1895,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	New York.
*Seibt, Charles T., D.D.....	Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1899,	Prof.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
Sharp, William, Jr....	Tex.,	Nov. 29, 1892,			Australia.
Sharpe, T. Manley, Ph.D ..	Ord.,	Sept. 10, 1896,	M'y,	Chapel of Advocate,	New York.
*Sherman, Richard M., Jr...	Newark,	May 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Shipman, Herbert	Ord.,	Mar. 17, 1895,	Chaplain,		West Point.
Shipman, J. Shaw, D.D.. ..	K.,	June 5, 1878,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Sill, Thomas H.	Ord.,	Oct. 2, 1864,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Sloan, Arthur	L. I.,	April 15, 1893,	Chaplain,	Sailors' Snug Harb.,	N. Brighton.
Smiley, John C.	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	Fordham.
*Smith, Cornelius B., D.D.	Mass.,	Nov. 13, 1867,	Rector Em.,	St. James',	New York.
Smith, Frederick	Nova Scotia,	Aug. 1, 1899,			Europe.
*Smith, James Tuttle, D.D.	Ord.,	May 26, 1863,	Rector Em.,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
Smith, Walter E. Clifton	Mass.,	Mch. 1, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	New York.
*Smith, Wm. Walter, M.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*Smithers, Francis S., Jr.	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
Spencer, Creighton	L. I.,	May 2, 1901,	Rector,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
*Spencer, J. Selden, D.D.	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
Spong, John James Rowan	Ord.,	Mar. 9, 1884,			New York.
Stauder, Constantine	Ohio,	Jan. 10, 1874,			London.
Steele, David M.	L. I.,	June 14, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Steele, James Nevett	Ord.,	May 20, 1883,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Steen, John F.	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1869,	Rector,	Ascension Memorial,	New York.
Stephens, Thomas.	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	St. Paul's, / St. John's,	Spring Valley. / New City.
Stires, Ernest M., D.D.	Chicago,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*Stirling, Walter A.	Ord.,	June 29, 1856,			New York.
*Strader, Franklin Nelson.	C. Penn.,	Sept. 18, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	New York.
Strong, George A.	Mass.,	Oct. 29, 1902,	Rector,	Christ,	New York.
Sturges, Isaac C.	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1885,	Rector,	St. Cornelius',	New York.
Sutcliffe, Eli D.	Ore.,	Dec. 20, 1894,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Mahopac.
*Sword, John	W. Mich.,	Apr. 3, 1900,	Priest in ch.,	Holy Cross,	New York.
Symonds, Uriah	Ord.,	Mar. 20, 1887,	M'y,	Grace,	Port Jervis.
Talcott, James Frederick.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			New York.
*Taylor, Frank M. S.	Ky.,	Nov. 25, 1890,	Rector,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
Tenney, Albert F.	L. I.,	Dec. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Pelham Manor.
*Thomas, William Reed, D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 14, 1872,	Rector,	Holy Innocents',	Highl'd Falls,
Thompson, Walter, D.D.	Alb.,	May 18, 1883,			Garrison.
*Thompson, William G.	W. Mo.,	Mar. 22, 1902,	M'y,	St. Simon's,	Concord, Stapleton.
Tibbals, Charles A.	N. J.,	Nov. 25, 1891.			
Tiffany, Charles C., D.D.	Mass.,	June 12, 1874,			New York.
Toop, George Herbert.	Conn.,	June 10, 1903,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Matteawan.
*Townsend, S. DeLancey, D.D.	Mil.,	Sept. 28, 1887,	Rector,	All Angels',	New York.
Travers, Edward S.	Conn.,	Sept. 20, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Christ.	P'hkeepsie.
Tuckerman, Gustavus	Mo.,	Feb. 18, 1902,	Rector,	Holy Faith,	New York.
Turner, Thornton Floyd	Ord.,	April 5, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
*Ulmann, August, D.D.	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1884,			New York.
Underhill, Andrew F.	L. I.,	Jan. 5, 1900,	Rector,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
Upjohn, Richard R.	W. N. Y.,	Oct. 26, 1896,	M'y.	St. Paul's,	Pleasant Valley.
*Van De Water, Geo. R., D.D.	L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1887,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*Van Kleeck, Fred. B., D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 15, 1868,	Rector,	Grace,	White Plains.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen	Mass.,	Nov. 15, 1901,	Rector,	St. John's,	Monticello.
*Van Winkle, Edward H.	N. N. J.,	June 24, 1880,	Rector,	St. Clement's,	New York.
*Van Winkle, Isaac	L. I.,	Nov. 16, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	St. Luke's Chapel,	Paris.
Vibbert, William H., D.D.	Penn.,	Oct. 20, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Voorhis, Ernest, Ph.D.	Ord.,	June 20, 1886,		Cathedral,	New York.
Wadleigh, Henry Rawle	Mass.,	June 4, 1898,			New York.
Walker, C. Campbell	Penn.,	Sept. 25, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*Walker, Ralph J	Mil.,	Mar. 14, 1900,	M'y,	St. Simeon's Chapel,	New York.
Walkley, Charles T.	W. N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
*Walsh, William.	Md.,	1846,			Newburgh.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Ward, Caleb T.	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
Washburn, Francis.	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1880,	Asst. Min.,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
*Wasson, James B., D.D.	Newark,	Nov. 23, 1895,			New York.
Watson, John Henry	Conn.,	Mar. 16, 1897,	M'y,	Archdeaconry of N. Y.,	New York.
*Wayne, Henry N.	Conn.,	June 1, 1900,	M'y,	St. Thomas',	Amenia.
Wendel, Fred'k C. H., Ph.D.	Conn.,	April 1, 1902,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Whitcome, Francis B.	R. I.,	May 1, 1899,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Poughkeepsie.
Wilkins, Gouverneur M.	Conn.,	Jan. 31, 1893,			New York.
Williams, John	Conn.,	Sept. 28, 1896,	Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
Williams, Pelham, D.D.	Del.,	Apr. 3, 1900,			New York.
Willson, Albert D.	Penn.,	Oct. 19, 1899,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Wilson, Henry, D.D.	Ontario,	Mar. 13, 1884,			New York.
Wilson, John S.	W. N. Y.,	Sept. 23, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
Wilson, W. Epiphanius	Alb.,	April 21, 1890,			New York.
Wittmeyer, Alfred Victor.	Ord.,	Mar. 27, 1880,	Rector,	St. Esprit,	New York.
Wood, Alonzo L.	Newark,	Aug. 10, 1891,	Rector,	St. Paul's, Edgewater,	Tompkinsville.
*Woodward, Reginald Heber	L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Yocom, Thomas S., D.D.	So. Ohio,	June 14, 1876,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Richmond.
*Yohannan, Abraham	Ord.,	May 24, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Yohannan, Isaac	Ord.,	April 5, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
Young, Henry St. George	N. N. J.,	Sept. 6, 1882,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.

DEACONS.

Arnold, Frederick S.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901,	Off.,	Holy Comforter,	Poughkeepsie.
Butler, G. H. H.	N. N. J.,	Dec. 1, 1885,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
Carter, John P.	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1902,	Off.,	Grace,	New York.
*Colton, Wm. Neely	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,			
Conger, Clarence R. (Note A)	Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
Easton, Charles H. (Note A).	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
Fishley, Wm. Henry (Note A)	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,	Off.,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
*Moort, Paulus	Penn.,	Nov. 11, 1882,		Monrovia,	Africa.
*Nordbladh, Olof	Ord.,	June 7, 1903.			
Pell, Alfred Duane	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1902,	M'y,	Holy Nativity,	New York.
Peters, Frederick A.	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,			New York.
*Rathbun, Grenville A.	Ord.,	June 15, 1884,	Off.,		Franklin.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, Jr.	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,			New Haven, Ct.
*Taylor, Homer F.	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
Wevill, Richard H. (Note A)	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,	M'y,	St. Alban's Mission,	New York.
Wiswall, Alvah (Note A)	Ord.,	June 1, 1860.			

Bishop	1
Priests	381
Deacons with full qualifications	11
Deacons restricted, without full qualifications	5
Whole number of Clergymen	398

Note A.—This letter (A) designates Deacons who have been admitted to the restricted Diaconate, Title I., Canon 5, of the Digest.

LIST OF DEACONESSES

IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	Place.
Barker, Sarah Kirtland	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
Barry, Caroline S	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.
Beard, Theodora	Nov. 25, 1895,	Grace,	New York.
Boyd, Charlotte M	May 6, 1901,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
Brown, Sarah Faulkner	May 1, 1894,	Cathedral,	New York.
Collins, Eugenia	Jan. 6, 1894,	St. Thomas',	New York.
Crosby, Minnie A	May 17, 1903,	St. Thomas',	New York.
Duffy, Katherine C	Oct. 7, 1900,	Bryson Day Nursery,	New York.
Forneret, Julia Elizabeth	May 1, 1887,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
Gardner, Jessie Lewis	Oct. 31, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
Garvin, Bertha M	Oct. 7, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
George, Jane F	Nov. 27, 1903,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
Hall, Jane Harrison	May 27, 1897,		New York.
Hyde, Harriet C	Sept. 28, 1902,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
Kennett, Fanny W	Oct. 7, 1894,	Grace,	New York.
Knapp, Susan Trevor	May 1, 1899,	Dean of New York Training School for Deaconesses,	New York.
Lyon, Josephine A	Oct. 2, 1898,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
Mather, Susan P	Dec. 21, 1889,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
Newell, Kate	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
Ranson, Anna Love	Sept. 28, 1902,	St. Faith's,	New York.
Shaw, Catharine C	May 11, 1903,	Cathedral Mission,	New York.
Simpson, Clara Helena	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. George's,	New York.
Smith, Edith Charlotte	Oct. 4, 1896,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
Taft, Edith Lockwood	Oct. 3, 1897,	St. George's,	New York.
Von Brockdorff, Hildegarde	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. Mark's,	New York.
Webster, Laura Angeline	Sept. 28, 1902,	Grace,	New York.
Whiting, Edith Reynolds	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

The Rev. J. Acworth.
" C. J. Adams.
" W. J. C. Agnew.
" F. E. Aitkins.
" W. G. W. Anthony.
" O. Applegate, D.D.
" O. Applegate, Jr.
" C. A. Ashmead.
" A. T. Ashton, D.D.
" G. W. Atkinson.
" F. Babbitt.
" M. K. Bailey.
" B. O. Baldwin.
" T. L. Banister.
" H. M. Barbour.
" H. Barker.
" J. M. Bartholomew.
" H. K. Bartow.
" L. W. Batten, D.D.
" I. W. Beard.
" W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
" E. H. Benson.
" W. E. Bentley.
" R. M. Berkeley.
" Geo. C. Betts.
" R. M. Binder.
" H. McC. Birckhead.
" W. P. Bird.
" H. C. Bishop.
" C. W. E. Body, D.D.
" C. W. Bolton.
" G. H. Bottome.
" C. A. Briggs, D.D.
" C. S. Brown.
" P. A. H. Brown.
" C. E. Brugler.
" J. W. Buckmaster.
" F. W. Burge.
" E. J. Burlingham.
" C. P. A. Burnett.
" Thos. Burrows.
" G. H. H. Butler.
" P. K. Cady, D.D.

The Rev. J. P. Cameron.
" John Campbell, Ph.D.
" C. F. Canedy, D.D.
" G. A. Carstensen.
" J. V. Chalmers.
" J. Chamberlain, D.D.
" H. Chamberlaine.
" F. Chase.
" E. F. Chauncey.
" J. M. Chew.
" G. M. Christian, D.D.
" R. R. Claiborne.
" A. V. Clarkson.
" F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
" E. G. Clifton.
" Geo. F. Clover.
" R. Cobden.
" R. W. Cochrane.
" W. S. Coffey.
" Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
" Thos. Cole.
" R. F. Crary, D.D.
" P. C. Creveling.
" S. R. Cross.
" F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
" G. Cruger.
" A. G. Cummins, Jr.
" W. A. Dalton.
" J. O. Davis.
" Geo. H. Dennison.
" A. J. Derbyshire.
" Geo. N. Deyo.
" L. R. Dickinson.
" Morgan Dix, D.D.
" E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.
" Chas. M. Douglas.
" Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.
" Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.
" C. H. Duncan.
" W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
" H. C. Dyer.
" J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
" J. C. Elliott.

The Rev. D. J. Evans.
" E. V. Evans, D.D.
" J. C. Fair.
" G. W. Ferguson.
" E. Floyd-Jones.
" A. Forbes.
" C. E. Freeman.
" J. E. Freeman.
" F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
" W. A. A. Gardner.
" W. M. Geer.
" F. F. German.
" W. M. Gilbert.
" E. H. C. Goodwin.
" S. T. Graham.
" Appleton Grannis.
" P. S. Grant.
" D. H. Greer, D.D.
" A. W. Griffin.
" W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
" C. M. Hall.
" R. C. Hall, D.D.
" C. A. Hamilton.
" J. G. Hammarsköld.
" G. W. Harris.
" Robert V. K. Harris.
" Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
" Pascal Harrower.
" J. G. Hatton.
" R. Hayward.
" Thos. R. Hazzard.
" Frank Heartfield.
" W. C. Hicks.
" J. W. Hill.
" S. F. Holmes.
" Hugo Holmgren.
" C. J. Holt.
" Geo. H. Hooper.
" George B. Hopson, D.D.
" Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
" A. B. Howard.
" A. S. Hull.
" H. R. Hulse.
" F. L. Humphreys, D.D.
" W. R. Huntington, D.D.
" J. H. Ivie.
" M. T. Jefferis.
" George D. Johnson, D.D.
" W. E. Johnson.

The Rev. A. H. Judge.
" F. J. Keech.
" O. B. Keith.
" R. M. Kemp.
" P. M. Kerridge.
" E. H. Kettell, D.D.
" A. C. Kimber, D.D.
" R. B. Kimber.
" C. W. Kirkby.
" H. M. Kirkby.
" W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
" J. H. Knowles.
" L. A. Lanpher.
" J. L. Lasher.
" H. N. Lawrence.
" L. E. Learned.
" J. G. Lewis, D.D.
" W. F. Lewis.
" T. G. Littell, D.D.
" J. H. Logie.
" H. Lubeck, LL.D.
" Lea Luquer.
" E. Atherton Lyon.
" G. K. MacNaught.
" Isaac Maguire.
" A. R. Mansfield.
" R. S. Mansfield.
" W. A. Masker.
" A. Mason.
" Thos. McClintock.
" S. D. McConnell, D.D.
" Adelbert McGinnis.
" W. K. McGown.
" J. H. McGuinness.
" W. H. Meldrum.
" R. W. E. Merington.
" A. W. Merrick.
" George G. Merrill.
" S. S. Mitchell.
" F. S. Moore.
" D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
" H. Mottet, D.D.
" C. M. Murray.
" E. W. Neil.
" G. F. Nelson, D.D.
" E. P. Newton.
" Geo. L. Nicholas, M.D.
" H. P. Nichols.
" C. M. Niles, D.D.

The Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D.
" W. H. Owen.
" W. S. Packer.
" R. L. Paddock.
" W. W. Page, D.D.
" J. L. Parks, D.D.
" J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
" A. D. Pell.
" D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
" Carroll Perry.
" J. P. Peters, D.D.
" H. B. Phelps.
" W. M. Pickslay.
" W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
" Geo. S. Pratt.
" A. H. Proffitt.
" C. C. Proffitt.
" R. G. Quennell.
" W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
" D. B. Ray.
" H. R. Remsen.
" Alban Richey.
" Thos. Richey, D.D.
" Arthur Ritchie.
" O. S. Roche.
" W. E. Rodgers.
" Henry Rollings.
" J. C. Roper, D.D.
" J. Rushton, L.H.D.
" R. C. Russell.
" J. H. Rylance, D.D.
" E. C. Saunders.
" L. R. Schuyler.
" L. H. Schwab.
" W. J. Seabury, D.D.
" N. A. Seagle.
" C. T. Seibt, D.D.
" T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
" R. M. Sherman, Jr.
" Herbert Shipman.
" T. H. Sill.
" Arthur Sloan.
" J. C. Smiley.
" C. B. Smith, D.D.
" W. E. C. Smith.
" W. W. Smith, M.D.
" F. S. Smithers, Jr.
" Creighton Spencer.
" J. Selden Spencer, D.D.

The Rev. D. M. Steele.
" J. N. Steele.
" J. F. Steen.
" T. Stephens.
" E. M. Stires, D.D.
" F. N. Strader.
" Geo. A. Strong.
" I. C. Sturges.
" E. D. Sutcliffe.
" Uriah Symonds.
" F. M. S. Taylor.
" H. F. Taylor.
" A. F. Tenney.
" Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
" W. G. Thompson.
" C. A. Tibbals.
" C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
" G. H. Toop.
" S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.
" E. S. Travers.
" G. Tuckerman.
" T. F. Turner.
" A. F. Underhill.
" R. R. Upjohn.
" G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
" F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
" S. Van Rensselaer.
" E. H. Van Winkle.
" W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
" E. Voorhis, Ph.D.
" C. C. Walker.
" R. J. Walker.
" C. T. Walkley.
" F. Washburn.
" J. H. Watson.
" H. N. Wayne.
" F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D.
" F. B. Whitcome.
" J. Williams.
" A. D. Willson.
" J. S. Wilson.
" A. V. Wittmeyer.
" A. L. Wood.
" R. H. Woodward.
" T. S. Yocom, D.D.
" A. Yohannan.
" I. Yohannan.
" H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and recorded their names are designated thus (†).]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas', †Rev. H. N. Wayne.	S. Morehouse. Charles E. Buckley. John D. Barnum.
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. H. B. Phelps.	†Henry D. Lewis. Thos. E. Thompson. William H. Plass.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Lea Luquer.	Wm. H. Bates. T. T. P. Luquer. †Hall B. Waring.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	†W. E. Maher. †James S. Grose. George N. Wise.
Bronxville,	Christ, †Rev. R. Hayward.	†Frederick Geller. †Robert M. Morgan. †George H. Olney.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's.	
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	†R. W. Chamberlain. †Samuel Wilkin. Ezra T. Jackson.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	†W. H. Haldane. Henry Metcalfe. Gouverneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Dobbs Ferry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	†F. M. Cromwell. †J. DeWitt Williamson. †Joseph Dunbar.
East Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. S. Coffey.	†Henry S. Rapelye. Thomas R. Hodge, Robert McBride.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial, †Rev. A. W. Merrick,	Jacob M. Hornbeck. †Eugene Bullus.
Fishkill,	Trinity, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	†Oliver W. Barnes. †Wm. T. Blodgett. †S. M. Davidson.
Fishkill Landing,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. P. Cameron,	†Geo. H. Williams, M.D. †Charles H. Seaman. John F. Van Tine.
Garrison,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. Carroll Perry.	†William E. Rogers. †T. M. Cheesman, M.D. †Charles de Rham, Jr.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
Goshen,	St. James', Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	†A. Spencer Murray. †Wm. W. Miller. Chas. T. Dunning.
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's, †Rev. W. A. Masker.	†George Askew. †Philip Brown, Jr. †Robert A. Widanman.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	†John Tostevin. S. S. Winterson. Robert J. Taylor.
Highland,	Holy Trinity, †Rev. T. L. Banister.	
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. †Charles W. Larned.
Hyde Park,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	†Archibald Rogers. †S. Nicholson Kane. †Thomas H. Howard.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', †Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	†Charles Eddison. †Eugene Ellsworth. †John H. Barr.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	John E. Kraft. †Alton B. Parker. John G. van Etten.
	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	†Samuel Dobbs. F. B. Hibbard. W. F. Brodock.
	St. John's, †Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	C. V. R. Decker. †F. J. R. Clarke. Edward Winter.
Larchmont,	St. John's, †Rev. R. Cobden.	†G. C. W. Lowrey. †John Neilson.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	Homer W. Fitch. Franz S. Cutler. Jacob Bokee.
Madalin,	Trinity.	H. E. Sagendorf. W. E. Fraleigh. Andrew Rockefeller.
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', †Rev. F. F. German.	Frederick A. Constable. †Henry W. Sackett. D. Percy Morgan.
Marlborough,	Christ, †Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	Maitland Armstrong. Charles M. Purdy. George S. Clark.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. Geo. H. Toop.	†Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. †David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, Rev. D. J. Evans.	Henry W. Wiggins. Cornelius Macardell. Edward McNiff.
Millbrook,	Grace, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	John D. Wing. R. H. Mitchell. †Chas. C. Marshall.
Milton,	All Saints', †Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	C. A. Valentine. James R. Francis. John Y. Redding.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.	Abraham Olmsted. Eli W. Fairchild. Andrew Dunn.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Mount Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle, †Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	Frederick J. Carpenter. †Hamilton L. Hoppin. Winthrop Cowdin.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension, †Rev. F. M. S. Taylor. Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m.	†James H. Jenkins. James Dennison. †Charles A. Dards.
	Trinity, †Rev. S. T. Graham.	A. M. Campbell, M.D. †Charles H. Easton. Edward Kirk.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd, †Rev. J. M. Chew. †Rev. F. Washburn, a.m.	†Jas. A. P. Ramsdell. †William Foster. Matthew Walsh.
	St. George's, †Rev. O. Applegate, D.D., Rec. Em.	†S. C. Mills. †John J. Mitchell, M.D. †George R. Brewster.
	St. Paul's, Rev. James C. Elliott.	Hiram B. Odell. James Gordon, M.D. Charles Rosell.
New City,	St. John's, †Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
New Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot,	†Robert C. Archer. †George Bitter.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	John W. Boothby. B. Dunbar Wright.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas', Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.	Aymar Van Buren. John Harper.
New York,	All Angels', Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. †Rev. R. W. E. Merington, a.m. †Rev. S. R. Cross, a.m.	†C. F. Hoffman, Jr. †Thos. Dimond.
	All Saints', †Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.	†James E. Morgan. M. Nesbitt. †George Stark.
	Anthon Memorial, †Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D. †Rev. H. M. Kirkby, a.m.	Edw. M. Brown. Henry A. Rogers. Samuel T. Peters.
	Archangel, †Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†Jas. H. Canfield, LL.D. †Robert B. Lewis. †O. Malcolm Marr.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension, †Rev. Percy S. Grant. †Rev. W. E. C. Smith, a.m.	August Belmont. †Jefferson Clark. †Charles D. Fuller.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	Geo. M. Lawrence. †Thos. J. Butler. †Wm. L. Voorhis.
	Ascension Memorial, †Rev. J. F. Steen.	†E. Franklin Smith, M.D. †J. DeWitt Nelson, M.D. †Alonzo M. Robertson.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. †William Arnold.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D. †Rev. E. P. Newton, a.m. Rev. H. R. Remsen, a.m. †Rev. T. F. Turner, a.m.	†James J. Goodwin. †George Zabriskie. †Oliver G. Barton.
	Christ, †Rev. Geo. A. Strong. Rev. J. L. Lasher, a.m.	†W. Bayard Cutting. †Amidee Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	Louis M. Johnston. W. P. Raynor. Thos. D. Conyngham.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen.	
	Epiphany,	†C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. †Wm. B. Anderson.
	Grace, †Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. †Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m. †Rev. C. T. Walkley, a.m.	†Theo. K. Gibbs. †J. Montgomery Hare. †Richard H. Williams.
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	Howard L. Horton. Alberto Ulmer. Jacob Ulmer.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	Alfred Loweth. †Richard Clarke. †Wm. G. Fisher.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	†Thomas Thedford. Frank C. Post. †Wm. Ottiwell.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. †Rev. John Williams, a.m.	†David C. Leech. †J. Hull Browning. †David W. Thompson.
	Holy Apostles', †Rev. R. L. Paddock.	J. Walter Lyman, M.D. †W. N. Wilmer. Louis Ferguson.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	
	Holy Communion, †Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. †Rev. H. K. Bartow, a.m. Rev. J. S. Wilson, a.m. Rev. H. F. Taylor, a.m. Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m.	†Herman C. von Post. James K. Gracie. B. Ogden Chisholm.
	Holy Faith, †Rev. G. Tuckerman.	†Henry H. Sherman. †Walter M. Jackson. †George C. Tate.
	Holyrood, †Rev. C. M. Murray.	†Reginald P. Bolton. †Frank B. Symonds. Walter C. Collins.
	Holy Sepulchre, †Rev. W. E. Bentley.	†John F. Southmayd, M.D. Charles Lange. Henry M. Hewitt.
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols.	†Leander H. Crall. †J. Carstensen. William R. Beal.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. †Rev. F. E. Aitkins.	†Francis L. Stetson. †Herbert Valentine. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, Rev. L. H. Schwab.	Louis A. Rodenstein, M.D. E. S. Whitman. W. T. Alexander.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	John Parsons, M.D. †Alex Lesley. †John Bowie Dash.
	Redeemer, †Rev. W. E. Johnson.	Noyes Streeter. Rudolph H. Fischer. H. Herbert Wheeler.
	St. Andrew's,	†Edw. J. Swords.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	†Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D. Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., a.m	†Orison B. Smith. †W. F. Reynolds.
	St. Andrew's, Richmond, †Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.	Wm. A. Johnston. †S. A. Henszey.
	St. Ann's, †Rev. Gibson W. Harris.	†John A. Keane. †Louis O. Van Doren. †J. H. Hildreth.
	St. Bartholomew's, †Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D. Rev. L. E. Learned, a.m. †Rev. A. Yohannan, a.m. †Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. Rev. D. M. Steele, a.m. †Rev. R. M. Binder, a.m.	†George A. Crocker. †Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth.
	St. Clement's, Rev. E. H. VanWinkle.	Edw. Sellew. William Moir. William Flammerfelt.
	St. Cornelius', †Rev. I. C. Sturges.	
	St. Edward the Martyr's, †Rev. E. W. Neil. †Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. H. Glenny French.
	St. Esprit, †Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	†John E. Ludin. †George Quélet. †W. C. Lebrocq.
	St. George's, †Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. H. McC. Birckhead, a.m. Rev. E. F. Chauncey, a.m. †Rev. W. S. Packer, a.m.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. R. Fulton Cutting. Frederic H. Betts.
	St. George the Martyr's.	
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim. Herman K. Viele.
	St. James', †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. †Rev. C. W. Kirkby, a.m. †Rev. C. M. Douglas, a.m. †Rev. F. S. Smithers, a.m. Rev. Henry Rollings, a.m. Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D., Rec. Em.	William Watts Sherman. †A. F. Holly. †James Grant Wilson.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. James', Fordham, †Rev. C. J. Holt. †Rev. J. C. Smiley, a.m.	Wm. Waddell. John McK. Camp. Wm. C. Timm.
	St. John's, Clifton, †Rev. C. C. Walker. Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D., Rec. Em.	Arthur O. Townsend. W. W. Price. Nathaniel T. Marsh.
	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. A. B. Howard.	†John H. Comer. Thomas R. Tetley. †John P. Faure.
	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	†J. H. Morrison. †Charles H. Weston. †Wm. C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, †Rev. C. J. Adams.	C. Knesel. H. W. Wolf. J. A. La Forge.
	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. A. Hamilton.	†Robert Wilkin. †Wm. G. Raines. †E. M. Camp.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. †Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., a.m. †Rev. E. J. Burlingham. a.m. Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D., Rec. Em.	†Cornelius B. Mitchell. †Zelah Van Loan. †J. Brooks Leavitt.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	†George R. Schieffelin. P. Hone Many. †Abram Carpenter.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	†Arthur A. Michell. †Gustav Heinekin, Jr. †Thos. G. Voorhis.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven, †Rev. F. S. Moore.	†Robert Davis. †Chas. H. Taylor. †Wm. A. Chambers.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. Rev. George H. Hooper, a.m. †Rev. L. A. Lanpher, a.m. †Rev. A. McGinnis, a.m. †Rev. G. W. Atkinson, a.m.	Augustus S. Knight. †E. S. Gorham. Geo. G. Frelinghuysen.
	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. B. O. Baldwin, a.m.	†J. H. Falconer. †Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, †Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. Appleton Grannis, a.m. Rev. M. T. Jefferis, a.m.	†John A. Beall. †Wm. R. Peters. †Gilbert D. Case.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. N. Strader.	†Edw. D. Stryker. Samuel Griffin. †F. Edwin Elwell.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, †Rev. A. L. Wood.	†Henry Stewart. Ralph R. McKee. †John M. Carrere.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	†Joseph W. Cushman. †Geo. F. Wilcoxson. †Rudolph C. Faber.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	†Henry A. Coster. †S. Duncan Marshall. †Frederic W. Jackson.
	St. Philip's, †Rev. H. C. Bishop.	Peter W. Ray, M.D. †Jerome B. Peterson. Wm. H. Johnson, M.D
	St. Stephen's, †Rev. N. A. Seagle.	†S. G. Taylor. Wm. M. Morgan. G. H. Mallett, M.D.
	St. Thomas', †Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D. †Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D., a.m. †Rev. R. R. Claiborne, a.m. †Rev. R. W. Cochrane, a.m. †Rev. W. H. Owen, a.m.	†George M. Miller. †James C. Fargo. †H. C. Fahnestock.
	Transfiguration, Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.	Peter Gardner. Elijah P. Smith. Thomas B. Peck.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Trinity,	†John H. Caswell.
	†Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	†William Jay.
	†Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m.	†Hermann H. Cammann.
	†Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m.	
	†Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m.	
	†Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a.m.	
	†Rev. Alban Richey, a.m.	
	†Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. D. Willson, a.m.	
	†Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. C. Hicks, a.m.	
	Rev. R. M. Sherman, Jr.	
	†Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m.	
	Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. H. Logie, a.m.	
	†Rev. George N. Deyo, a. m.	
	Rev. R. H. Woodward, a. m.	
	Trinity, Morrisania,	Frank V. R. Dodge.
	†Rev. A. S. Hull.	J. O. Taylor.
		†Wm. Sherwood.
	Zion and St. Timothy's,	†Delano C. Calvin.
	†Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.	†Stuart F. Randolph.
	†Rev. J. Rushton, L.H.D., a.m.	†Henry D. Cooke.
	†Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Rec. Em.	
North Castle,	St. Stephen's.	
North Salem,	St. James',	†H. Hobart Keeler.
	†Rev. R. C. Russell.	Charles E. Keeler.
		†Arthur H. Vail.
Nyack,	Grace,	Wm. Alex. Smith.
	†Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	†G. H. Crawford.
		William B. Conrad.
Ossining,	All Saints'.	Albert R. Genet.
		Richard A. Ward.
		Edward Farren.
	St. Paul's,	†Gilbert M. Todd.
	†Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.	S. G. Ellegood.
	†Rev. T. R. Hazzard, a. m.	W. J. Townsend.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Ossining,	Trinity, †Rev. George W. Ferguson.	†Edwin L. Todd. †William Jewett. Joel D. Madden, M.D.
Patterson,	Christ, †Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	†Alexander Hall. Matthew P. Cornwall. Richard Carroll.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. F. Lewis.	Harry M. Hawes. †James W. Husted. George Naylor.
Pelham Manor,	Christ, Pelham, †Rev. A. F. Tenney.	†Frederick H. Allen. Robert H. Scott. †G. A. Duryee.
Pelhamville,	Redeemer, †Rev. C. W. Bolton.	†Geo. Simonson. †John G. de Styack. †J. Cunningham Hazen.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, †Rev. H. N. Lawrence.	
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's. †Rev. R. R. Upjohn.	H. N. Magill. J. Silvernail. S. W. Devine.
Pleasantville,	St. John's, †Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. E. Brugler.	†N. F. Palmer. †A. V. Whiteman. †J. M. Main.
Port Jervis,	Grace, †Rev. U. Symonds.	
Poughkeepsie,	Christ, †Rev. A. G. Cummins. †Rev. E. S. Travers.	†George Cornwell. †John C. Otis. †Charles W. Pilgrim, M.D.
	Holy Comforter, †Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.	†Robert Sanford. Samuel K. Rupley. †Augustus Davies.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. B. Whitcome.	Edgar B. Taylor. R. F. Wilkinson. †Albert C. Rust.
Red Hook,	Christ, †Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	†Lewis S. Chanler. †Andrew J. Gedney. John Hobbs, M.D.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Rhinebeck,	Messiah, †Rev. E. C. Saunders.	James F. Goodell, M.D. Ernest H. Crosby. †Douglas Merritt.
Rosendale,	All Saints', †Rev. Henry Barker.	†C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D. H. Denike. C. V. Ryon.
Rye,	Christ, †Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.	†Augustus Wiggin. John H. Pool. †Clarence Sackett.
Saugerties,	Trinity, †Rev. Thos. Cole.	†Richard B. Overbagh. †H. King Sturdee. †John T. Washburn, Jr.
Scarborough,	St. Mary's, Beechwood, †Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.	Wm. M. Kingsland. Louis P. Hemp. Robert Dinwiddie.
Scarsdale,	St. James the Less, Rev. L. R. Schuyler. Rev. F. Chase, Rec. Emer.	†C. K. Fleming. Cornelius B. Fish. Frederick Van Wyck.
Somers,	St. Luke's, †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Thomas E. Purdy. †Mortimer C. Stebbins. Isaac Purdy.
Sparkill,	Christ, Piermont, †Rev. A. H. Proffitt.	†Albert deM. Riker. William S. Burr. J. W. Klace.
Staatsburgh,	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. H. Duncan.	†Wm. B. Dinsmore. †Francis G. Landon. H. C. Barker.
Stone Ridge,	St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	Henry P. Delafield. Herman Craft, M.D. Charles Hardenbergh.
Suffern,	Christ, Ramapo, †Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	†Geo. A. Hooper. E. M. Green. †E. H. Straut.
Tarrytown,	Christ, †Rev. C. Spencer. †Rev. J. Selden Spencer, D.D., Rec. Emer.	John Webber. W. R. Cobb. †D. D. Foote.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Tarrytown,	St. Mark's, Mt. Pleasant, †Rev. Geo. H. Dennison.	†C. F. Talbot. †Chas. G. Wallace. Odell Taxter.
Tivoli,	St. Paul's, Red Hook, Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D.	†David A. Clarkson. Edw. DeP. Livingston. Lawrence Timpson.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, †Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	†C. R. Dusenberry. †F. A. Williams. Caleb A. Ives.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's,	†William Kent. †Frederick A. Snow. †H. W. Munroe.
Walden,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. G. Lewis, D.D.	
Wappingers Falls,	Zion, †Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	†Irving Grinnell. †Wm. H. Reese. †T. E. Goring.
Warwick,	Christ, †Rev. W. M. Pickslay.	B. F. Vail. †M. Rutherfurd. †Edgar M. Reynolds.
West Park,	Ascension, Esopus, †Rev. L. R. Dickinson.	John U. Brookman. Wm. H. Van Benschoten. †Geo. Robert Atkins.
White Plains,	Grace, †Rev. F. B. VanKleeck, D.D.	†M. Ernest Schmid, M.D. †Chas. H. Tibbits. †Edward Schirmer.
Yonkers,	Christ, †Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	Theo. J. Bayer. †George J. Stengel. †Daniel Siers.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. E. Freeman. †Rev. C. A. Ashmead, a.m. Rev. I. Yohannan, a.m.	Barent H. Lane. †Wm. T. Georgen. †George W. Hepenstal.
	St. John's, †Rev. A. F. Underhill.	†Geo. Raymond Bunker. †Peter J. Elting. †Edward S. Gould.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	Jas. W. Raynor. J. J. R. Croes. Henry L. Howison.
Yorktown,	St. Mary's. †Rev. T. M. Riley, D.D.	Jas. W. Martens. J. B. Curry. J. C. Darrow.

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution:

†Rev. W. G. W. Anthony, Professor at St. Stephen's College.
†Rev. I. W. Beard, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. E. H. Benson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. W. P. Bird, Cathedral Staff.
†Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.C.L., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Asst. Min., Pro-Cathedral.
Rev. C. S. Brown, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. F. W. Burge, Missionary, Chapel, Milton, Rye.
†Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Sub-Dean in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. E. G. Clifton, Missionary, St. David's, New York.
†Rev. George F. Clover, Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
†Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., Rector, Trinity School, New York.
†Rev. P. C. Creveling, Missionary, Holy Communion, Liberty.
†Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary, Divine Love, Montrose.
Rev. W. A. Dalton, Chaplain, Port of New York.
†Rev. J. O. Davis, Missionary, St. Joseph's, Elmsford.
Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Instructor, School for Deaconesses.
†Rev. H. C. Dyer, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. J. C. Fair, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
†Rev. C. E. Freeman, Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
†Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
†Rev. R. C. Hall, D.D., Professor Emeritus, General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.
†Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
Rev. F. L. Humphreys, D.D., Cathedral, New York.
Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond.
†Rev. P. M. Kerridge, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. R. B. Kimber, Superintendent, City Mission Society.
†Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught, Missionary, All Saints', Harrison.
†Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.
†Rev. A. R. Mansfield, Missionary, Our Saviour, New York.
†Rev. A. Mason, Chaplain, House of the Holy Comforter, New York.
Rev. Thos. McClintock, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.
†Rev. Geo. L. Nicholas, M.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D., Professor Emeritus, St. Stephen's College.
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, Missionary, Holy Nativity, New York.
†Rev. R. G. Quennell, Cathedral Staff.
†Rev. D. Brainard Ray, Missionary, Resurrection, Hopewell.
†Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., Professor Emeritus in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.

Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D., Missionary, Advocate, New York.
Rev. Herbert Shipman, Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
†Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailors' Snug Harbor.
†Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.
Rev. W. G. Thompson, Missionary, St. Simon's, Concord.
†Rev. E. Voorhis, Ph.D., Cathedral Staff.
†Rev. R. J. Walker, Missionary, St. Simeon's, New York.
†Rev. J. H. Watson, Missionary, Archdeaconry of New York.
†Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates	144
Number not so represented	18
Number entitled to representation	162
* Number not in union with the Convention	86
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese	248

* See page 42.

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Arden	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868 C
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1888 C
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Bronxville	Westchester,	Christ,	1903
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Chester	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Cornwall	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1834
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900
Garrison	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown,	1840 A
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 C
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898
		St. John's,	1832
		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834 A
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833
Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Kisco	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851
Mount Vernon	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
Newburgh	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New City	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
New Windsor	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York	New York,	All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
		Anthon Mem., All Souls',	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827
	Richmond,	Ascension, W. N. Bright'n,	1870

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
New York....	New York,	Ascension Memorial,	1896
		Beloved Disciple,	1880
		Calvary,	1836
		Christ,	1802
	Richmond,	Christ, New Brighton,	1851
	New York,	Christ, Riverdale,	1866
		Epiphany,	1845
		Grace,	1809
		Grace, City Island,	1880
		Grace, West Farms,	1846
		Grace—Emmanuel,	1879*
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apostles',	1845
	Richmond,	Holy Comf., Eltingville,	1866
	New York,	Holy Communion,	1887 C
		Holy Faith,	1882
		Holyrood,	1900 C
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
		Holy Trinity,	1874
		Incarnation,	1852
		Intercession,	1849
		Mediator,	1858
		Redeemer,	1834†
		St. Andrew's,	1829
	Richmond,	St. Andrew's, Richmond,	1785
	New York,	St. Ann's, Morrisania,	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1830
		St. Cornelius',	1898 C
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1888
		St. Esprit,	1804 B
		St. George's,	1812
		St. George the Martyr's,	1845
		St. Ignatius',	1874
		St. James',	1810‡
		St. James', Fordham,	1855
	Richmond,	St. John's, Clifton,	1843
	New York,	St. John Evangelist's,	1853
		St. Luke's,	1821
	Richmond,	St. Luke's, Rossville,	1843
	New York,	St. Margaret's,	1903
		St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
	Richmond,	St. Mary's, Castleton,	1851
	New York,	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 C
		St. Matthew's,	1854§
		St. Michael's,	1807
		St. Paul's,	1853
	Richmond,	St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r,	1833
	New York,	St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Peter's, Westchester,	1790 A
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Stephen's,	1805
		St. Thomas',	1824
		Transfiguration,	1849

* Consolidated 1894. † Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1898.
‡ Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 42d Street, 1895. § Consolidated with St. Ann's, 1897.

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
New York	New York,	Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's, and Trinity Chapel,	1785 A
		Trinity, Morrisania,	1869
		Zion and St. Timothy's,	1810*
North Castle	Westchester,	St. Stephen's,	1844
North Salem	Westchester,	St. James',	1787 A
Nyack	Rockland,	Grace,	1862
Ossining	Westchester,	All Saints', Briar Cliff,	1869
		St. Paul's,	1834
		Trinity,	1869
Patterson	Putnam,	Christ,	1797
Peekskill	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 A
Pelham Manor	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
Pelhamville	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
Pine Plains	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
Pleasant Valley	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
Pleasantville	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Port Chester	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
Port Jervis	Orange,	Grace,	1854
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess,	Christ,	1785 A
		Holy Comforter,	1866 C
		St. Paul's,	1835
Red Hook	Dutchess,	Christ,	1895 C
Rhinebeck	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
Rosendale	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
Rye	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 A
Saugerties	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
Scarborough	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	1895
Scarsdale	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
Somers	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
Sparkill	Rockland,	Christ, Piermont,	1848
Staatsburgh	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
Stone Ridge	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
Suffern	Rockland,	Christ, Ramapo,	1860
Tarrytown	Westchester,	Christ,	1836
		St. Mark's Memorial,	1864
Tivoli	Dutchess,	St. Paul's, Red Hook,	1817
Tuckahoe	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Tuxedo	Orange,	St. Mary's,	1890
Walden	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
Wappingers Falls	Dutchess,	Zion,	1834
Warwick	Orange,	Christ,	1866
West Park	Ulster,	Ascension, Esopus,	1842
White Plains	Westchester,	Grace,	1824
Yonkers	Westchester,	Christ,	1885
		St. Andrew's,	1895
		St. John's,	1787 A
		St. Paul's,	1859
Yorktown	Westchester,	St. Mary's,	1870

* Consolidated 1890.

Note.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first Convention of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter **A**, placed after the date of admission into union.

A few others seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively appeared for the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have been omitted in the Journal. Such are designated by the letter **B**.

The few incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter **C**.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese

NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Church.
Annandale	Dutchess	Holy Innocents'.
Big Indian	Ulster	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Caldwell's Landing	Rockland	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot.	Sullivan	St. James'.
Cornwall	Orange	St. John's Chapel.
Dean's Corners	Putnam	St. Peter's Chapel.
Elmsford	Westchester	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Garrison	Putnam	St. James' Chapel.
		St. John's Chapel.
Greenwood Lake	Orange	Good Shepherd.
Harrison	Westchester	All Saints' Chapel.
Hastings	Westchester	Zion Chapel.
High Falls	Putnam	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction	Dutchess	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Hyde Park	Dutchess	St. James' Chapel.
Kent Cliffs	Putnam	St. John Baptist's.
Kitchawan	Westchester	Good Shepherd.
Liberty	Sullivan	Holy Communion.
		St. Luke's Chapel.
Long Eddy	Sullivan	Holy Light.
Mahopac	Putnam	Holy Communion.
Mead's Mount	Ulster	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Milton	Westchester	Christ Chapel.
Monroe	Orange	Grace.
Montgomery	Orange	St. Andrew's Chapel.
Montrose	Westchester	Divine Love.
Mount Vernon	Westchester	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park.
New Hamburgh	Dutchess	Zion Chapel.
New York	New York	Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.
		Ascension Chapel of the Comforter.
		Calvary Free Chapel.
		Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.
		Church of the Cong. of Transfiguration Chapel.
		Galilee Mission.
		God's Providence Chapel.
		Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem.
		Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.
		Grace Chapel.
	Richmond	Grace Chapel, Garretson's, S. I.
	New York	Heavenly Rest Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.
		Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.
		Home for Incurables, Fordham.
		Incarnation Chapel (Reconciliation).

Place.	County.	Church.
New York	New York	Messiah.
		Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.
		Pro-Cathedral, Stanton St.
		San Salvatore, Italian Mission.
		St. Agnes' Chapel.
		St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge.
		St. Ann's Chapel.
		St. Augustine's Chapel.
		St. Barnabas' Chapel.
		St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish.
		St. Bartholomew's Mission House.
		St. Chrysostom's Chapel.
		St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id.
		St. David's Chapel.
		St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope.
		St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital.
		St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.
		St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St.
		St. Luke's Hospital.
		St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.
		St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.
		St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.
	Richmond	St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, S. I.
		St. Stephen's, Tottenville, S. I.
	New York	St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.
		St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
	Richmond	Trinity Miss. Chapel, New Dorp, S. I.
Pearl River	Rockland	St. Stephen's Chapel.
Pine Hill	Ulster	Transfiguration.
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	St. John's Chapel.
Red Hook	Dutchess	St. Peter's Chapel.
Rhinecliff	Dutchess	Ascension.
Rifton	Ulster	St. Thomas' Chapel.
St. John's	Rockland	St. John Evangelist's.
Spring Valley	Rockland	St. Paul's.
Thompsonville	Sullivan	St. Mary's Chapel.
Tilly Foster	Putnam	St. Paul's Chapel.
Tomkins Cove	Rockland	Grace, Stony Point.
Upper Red Hook	Dutchess	All Saints' Chapel.
Verplanck's Point	Westchester	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
Yorktown	Westchester	St. Catherine's Chapel.

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

New York,
Wednesday, September 30, 1903.

This being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service at 10 o'clock in the morning at the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York City, the place appointed by the Bishop for the purpose.

The Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Annual Address (Appendix A), and called the Convention to prayer after announcing the names of Bishops, clergymen, and laymen who have died during the past year. Appropriate prayers were said by the Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, assisted by the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York; the Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of Convention; the Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., President of the Standing Committee; the Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York; the Rev. John Williams and the Rev. Charles A. Brown, Curates of the Parish.

The Secretary laid before the Convention written proof that a constitutional quorum of both orders was present, and, on motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with in accordance with the provisions of Canon II., Sec. 15.

The President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was unanimously elected.

Mr. James Pott was nominated as Treasurer.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. James Pott was unanimously elected.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries, the Rev. Romaine S. Mansfield, the Rev. Robert Morris Kemp, and the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris.

Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller moved that that portion of the Bishop's Address which referred to the right to seats of Rectors Emeriti and Professors Emeriti be referred to the Committee on Canons, with instructions to report at the earliest possible moment, which was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Huntington the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor be referred to the existing Committee on a Coadjutor, with instructions to report at its earliest convenience a method of procedure in the premises.

The Rev. Hugh Maguire having requested that his name be placed on the Roll of Clergy entitled to seats, the matter was referred to the President and Secretary on the motion of the Rev. Dr. Parks.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Clendenin the following proposed amendment to the Constitution was referred to the Committee on Canons:

Resolved, That Article III. of the Constitution of the Diocese be amended by inserting the words "Religious or" after the words "Chaplains in any incorporated," so that the said section shall read, "Chaplains in any incorporated Religious or Charitable Institution may be members of the Convention."

The Rev. Pascal Harrower reported in behalf of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of new Parishes that the applications from St. Margaret's Church, New York, and from Christ Church, Bronxville, were in due order; and, on motion, the foregoing Parishes were admitted into union with the Convention.

Thereupon the Rectors and Lay Delegates appeared and answered to their names.

On motion of the Secretary, the certificate of Lay Delegates from St. James' Church, New York, which was technically defective, was accepted.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.

Mr. J. Hull Browning. Mr. Ira Bliss Stewart.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.

Mr. Everett P. Wheeler. Mr. William Watts Sherman.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D. Mr. John B. Pine.
The Rev. Lea Luquer. Mr. John A. Beall.
The Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D. Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. Mr. Charles H. Russell.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D. The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Mr. Augustus Wiggin. Mr. W. M. Kingsland.

Mr. James Pott, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. George A. Crocker.

Mr. J. V. V. Olcott. Mr. J. McLean Nash.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.

The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D. Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.
Mr. Winthrop Sargent. Mr. Charles F. Hoffman, Jr.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote:	The Rev. J. E. Freeman.	Mr. F. M. Cromwell.
Lay Vote:	The Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	Mr. C. F. Hoffman, Jr.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Clerical Vote:	The Rev. Geo. W. Ferguson.	Mr. William Jay.
Lay Vote:	The Rev. Charles J. Holt.	Mr. George Simonson.

For Deputies to General Convention.

Clerical Vote:	The Rev. H. R. Hulse.	Mr. W. S. Maher.
Lay Vote:	The Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	Mr. Edwin S. Gorham.

For Provisional Deputies to General Convention.

Clerical Vote:	The Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.	Mr. R. H. Williams.
Lay Vote:	The Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	Mr. H. S. Rapelye.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 28, 1903.

The following is a list of the various Trusts:—

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of $50,000, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church Building, Rectory, Parish House, and Schoolhouse at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of $186,493.03, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the church and its work, but no income shall be expended for alterations to the church or for a Mission Church.

Land, Burial Plot, and Glebe Plot, with Church Building, Parish House and Rectory, near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of $9,206.82; the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the church.

Land and Church Buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church Buildings, and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church Building at Yonkers, leased to Christ Church.

Land and Church Building at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church Building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church Building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of $5,500; the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector, or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Land and Church Building known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of $5,500, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the chapel and grounds.

The title to the land occupied by St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church of Mamaroneck, Westchester County, is to revert to this corporation upon the failure of the parish, which holds a conditional title, to carry out the terms of the grants of the property.

An Endowment Fund for the parish, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company, of the par value of $4,500, is held, the income to be applied to the expenses of the parish.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to $50,000. It amounts at this date to $18,411.53.

Land at Yonkers, New York, with Church Buildings, leased to St. Andrew's Memorial Church.

Loomis Memorial Chapel, to be held as a memorial of Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. The property is situated at Liberty, New York, at the Loomis Sanitarium, and has been leased on the usual terms to the Loomis Sanitarium, which agrees to maintain the property and provide necessary services.

Property on the south side of East Eighty-eighth Street east of Second Avenue, held by St. James' Church. This corporation holds a reversionary interest in this property in case the Church corporation should fail to comply with the terms of the deed of gift. Endowment Fund of $200,000, to be invested and the income paid over to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, to be applied to the use, maintenance and support of said property in East Eighty-eighth Street.

In addition to this an Endowment Fund of $89,086.64 has been received, to be held by this corporation, and the income paid to St. James' Church so long as it shall be entitled under the terms of the agreement to receive the same, and afterwards to Trinity Church Corporation of the City of New York.

Land at Harrison, Westchester County, New York, with Church Building thereon. As no Church corporation has been formed to hold this property, a lease was made to Rev. William W. Kirkby, Frank German, James A. Burnham and William H. Beers, who agreed to maintain the property in repair

and provide church services; the property being occupied and held in connection with Christ Church at Rye.

Since the last report, additional property has been received, to be held in trust for this parish, and new buildings, including a rectory, are being erected.

Church of the Holy Apostles' Endowment Fund. This fund was received in 1901, with instructions to hold the same until with the accumulations it amounted to $20,000, after which the income of the fund is to be paid to the Treasurer of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be expended by him for the general running expenses of said church. This fund at the present time, with accumulations of interest, amounts to $17,063.36.

Fund of $5,000, held under the will of Elizabeth D. Eaton, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be used to provide fitting and proper burial of the poor connected with that parish.

Fund of $10,000, received under the will of Mary Beech Tousey, the income to be paid to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be expended in the employment of a competent and devout woman to care for the poor and sick in the neighborhood of said Church. Owing to litigation about the will of Mrs. Tousey, the payment of this income has been suspended.

Endowment Fund for the benefit of St. John's Church, Yonkers, invested in registered bond of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of $50,000, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church in the city of Yonkers.

Fund of $25,000, received from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, to be held as a memorial of her deceased husband, William F. Cochran, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Memorial Church of the city of Yonkers.

The term of office of two of the Trustees, J. Pierpont Morgan and George R. Schieffelin, will expire October 1, 1903, and two persons should be elected by the Convention for the term of four years to succeed them.

The Treasurer's Report submitted herewith shows in his charge securities and cash of the estimated value of six hundred and seventy-six thousand, nine hundred and sixty-one dollars and twenty-three cents.

Income received and paid out, twenty-eight thousand, one hundred and fifty-three dollars and seventy-four cents.

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by the Executive Committee, consisting of J. Pierpont Morgan and George R. Schieffelin.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, *September* 28, 1903.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 28, 1903:

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York City.
Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees, November 10, 1887.

Principal.

$5,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 4% Prior Lien Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	$5,210 14		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	4 40—	$5,205 74	
$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st Mortgage Land Grant Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1947	5,235 14		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	10 40—	5,224 74	
$5,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925		4,740 90	
$10,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	11,269 17		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	5 60—	11,263 57	
$5,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936	5,257 37		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	14 72—	5,242 65	
$1,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1937	1,059 58		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 70—	1,057 88	
$1,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1992	1,030 64		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	60—	1,030 04	
$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bond, due 1949	1,008 75		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	20—	1,008 55	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½%		15,225 93—	$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Bishop Potter in accordance with resolution of Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887	$1,761 88

BEQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORRELL.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County. Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley at 6% interest.....$4,206 82

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church..... $124 94

BEQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.

All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary or otherwise, to officiate and who shall officiate.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of			
James Shanley, at 6% interest		$2,000 00	
$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1947	$1,050 25		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	2 75—	1,047 50	
$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bond, due 1997	1,052 53		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 35—	1,051 18	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½% interest		901 32	$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church $163 89

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley, at 6% interest $5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector, St. Matthew's Church $148 50

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew, Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley, at 6% interest.....$500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector, St. Matthew's Church..... $14 85

LEGACY OF SARA N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

Invested in $5,571 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, bought at 89¾ $5 000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, Archdeaconry of Westchester..... $220 62

LEGACY OF MRS. ELIZABETH D. EATON.

Principal to be invested, and the income, after payment of expenses, to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and added by them to the "Burial Fund of St. Clement's Parish" and used for providing proper and fitting burial for the poor connected with said Parish.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
Mary Hillery, at 4½% interest.....$2,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
John Mara, at 5% interest..... 2,727 27
Cash in New York Life Insurance
and Trust Company, 3% and 3½%..... 282 31—$5,009 58

Income Account.

Balance of Income on hand..... $228 71

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, New York.

Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated February 11, 1895.

Principal.

Invested in West Shore Railroad Co. 4% First Mortgage Bonds.....$4,500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. Thomas' Church	$178 20

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. James' Church, New York City.

Held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church, Serena Rhinelander, and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated April 8, 1898.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Myrick Plummer, at 4% interest		$21,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest		1,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Temple Israel of Harlem, at 4½% interest		95,000 00
$13,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947	$13,621 03	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	28 85—	13,592 18
$13,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	13,578 53	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	12 85—	13,565 68
$27,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	30,428 42	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	15 00—	30,413 42
$12,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925		11,378 17
$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936	2,102 72	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	4 44—	2,098 28
$2,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937	2,114 39	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	3 30—	2,111 09
Carried forward		$190,158 82

Brought forward		$190,158 82	
$3,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1997	$3,237 58		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	3 90—	3,233 68	
$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	2,061 28		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 79—	2,059 49	
$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	3,026 25		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	60—	3,025 65	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½%		1,522 36—	$200,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. James' Church	$8,067 86

Held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% interest	$21,827 28	
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest	32,000 00	
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing, at 4% interest	35,000 00	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., 3% and 3½%	259 36—	$89,086 64

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer		$3,030 01
Interest advanced upon investing in Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing	$58 34	

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

GIFT OF MISS CAROLINE TALMAN.

Principal.

(Securities received at par unless otherwise stated.)

Invested in	
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Co. Second Mortgage 7% Bonds, due 1903	$12,000 00
Carried forward	$12,000 00

Brought forward		$12,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 4% St. Louis Division, First Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1990, $13,429 par value, bought at 89¾		12,052 50
Erie Railroad Company:		
New securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds	$15,000 00	
New Securities:		
$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received. 750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost	506 25	
$12,000		
8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received. 50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75—	15,529 00
$8,300		
$7,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947	7,351 75	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	19 25—	7,332 50
$7,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	7,367 69	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	9 45—	7,358 24
$1,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bond, due July 1, 1925		948 18
$1,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bond, due January 1, 2361	1,126 92	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	60—	1,126 32
$1,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936	1,051 47	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	2 96—	1,048 51
Carried forward		$57,395 25

Brought forward		$57,395 25
Bonds and Mortgages:		
Winthrop A. Chanler, at 5% interest	$10,000 00	
Mary Hillery, at 4½% interest	347 50	
Daniel P. Morse, at 4% interest	25,000 00	
A. L. and L. Lowenstein, at 4% interest	36,000 00	
John Mara, at 5% interest	5,445 45	
James and C. Shanley, at 6% interest	3,293 18	
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, at 4% interest	45,000 00—	125,086 13
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 3% and 3½% interest		4,011 65
		$186,493 03

Income Account.

Income received and paid over to Treasurer of Church	$8,689 88

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Angels' Church, New York City.

Amount received from Treasurer, All Angels' Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated December 5, 1894.

Income received to be added to the principal until fund reaches the sum of $50,000.

Principal.

Balance from last report	$17,743 60	Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Mary Hillery, at 4½% interest	$1,652 50
Income received	667 93	$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947, cost	4,201 00
		$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	4,211 00
		$2,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925	1,896 36
		$2,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	2,253 83
		$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.	2,102 83
		Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.	2,094 01
	$18,411 53		$18,411 53

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

$50,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 2361 ...$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. John's Church..... $1,980 00

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

Spring Brook Water Supply Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926... ....$25,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Andrew's Church..... 1,237 50

LEGACY OF MARY B. TOUSEY.

Principal.

$2,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1997.....	$2,162 08		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account of premium		90—	$2,161 18
$3,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	3,178 75		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium		2 55—	3,176 20
$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.....	2,061 28		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....		35—	2,060 93
$2,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	2,017 50		
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3% and 3½%			584 19—$10,000 00

Income Account.

Balance of Income on hand as per last Report.....	$1,076 44	
Income collected during the year.....	385 12—	$1,461 56

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

Balance from last Report...	$16,477 19	$4,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	$4,318 52
Income received.....	586 17	$4,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992..	4,122 56
		$4,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937, 4%.....	4,223 66
		$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	3,026 25
		Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3% and 3½%.....	1,372 37
	$17,063 36		$17,063 36

SUMMARY OF INCOME COLLECTED.

Gross Income collected.....		$28,153 74
Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries of:		
Catherine L. Wolfe Fund	$1,761 88	
Bequest of Mrs. Catharine S. Morell.....	124 94	
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	163 89	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock...	148 50	
Gift of John Jay.	14 85	
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	220 62	
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church	178 20	
" " St. James' Church	8,067 86	
" " " " "	3,030 01	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman.....	8,689 88	
Endowment Fund St. Andrew's Church	1,237 50	
" " St. John's Church..... : ..	1,980 00—	$25,618 13
Commissions to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.		264 84
Transfer from Income to Principal on account premium on securities as shown in foregoing accounts.	148 51	
Less as per previous Report.....	72 01—	76 50
Interest advanced upon investing in Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn.....		326 34
Carried forward.....		$26,285 81

Brought forward		$26,285 81
Accumulated Income:		
Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	$228 71	
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey	385 12—	613 83
Amount of income added to principal:		
Endowment Fund All Angels' Church	667 93	
" " Church of the Holy Apostles	586 17—	1,254 10
		$28,153 74

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

(As per foregoing statements.)

Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Fund	$50,000 00	
Bequest of Mrs. Catharine S. Morell	4,206 82	
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton	5,000 00	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock	5,000 00	
Gift of Hon. John Jay	500 00	
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	5,000 00	
" " Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	5,009 58	
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, N. Y.	4,500 00	
" " St. James' Church, New York City	200,000 00	
" " " " " " " "	89,086 64	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	186,493 03	
Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, New York City	18,411 53	
" " Church of the Holy Apostles	17,063 36	
" " St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.	25,000 00	
" " St. John's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.	50,000 00	
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey, Principal....$10,000 00		
Income..... 1,461 56	—11,461 56	
Balance of Income on hand—Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	228 71—	$676,961 23

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

September 22, 1902, to September 28, 1903.

Balance, September 22, 1902	$75,999 34
Receipts.	
Bond and Mortgage of Edward V. Loew, Jr., paid and satisfied	$18,000 00
Income received on Investments	28,153 74
	$122,153 08
Payments.	
Invested in	
Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn for $33,000, and accrued interest..... $33,326 34	
Carried forward	$33,326 34

Brought forward		$33,326 34
Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing for $35,000, and accrued interest	$35,058 34	
Income paid to beneficiaries	25,618 13	
Commissions paid to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 1% on $25,763.51	264 84—	$94,267 65
Balance		$27,885 43

SUMMARY OF CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

Investments made by Treasurer for Trustees.

Bonds and Mortgages.

Winthrop A. Chanler, 170 Essex Street, New York City, 5%	$10,000 00
James Shanley, 870 Pelham Av., New York City, 6%	15,000 00
Mary Hillery, 264 W. 71st Street, New York City, 4½%	4,000 00
Temple Israel of Harlem, northwest corner Fifth Avenue and 125th Street, New York City, 4½%	95,000 00
Daniel P. Morse, 32 Bridge Street and 45 Pearl Street, New York City, 4%	25,000 00
Myrick Plummer, 10 E. 4th Street, New York City, 4%	21,000 00
A. L. & L. Lowenstein, 931 Eighth Av., N. Y. City, 4%	36,000 00
John Mara, southwest corner Amsterdam Avenue and 179th Street, New York City, 5%	30,000 00
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, 818 Madison Avenue, New York City, 4%	45,000 00
Samuel Kohn, 12 E. 75th Street, New York City, 4%	33,000 00
Emma F. Bussing, 24 E. 61st St., New York City, 4%	35.000 00

Railroad Bonds.

$30,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903	31,397 92
$30,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903	31,391 84
$19,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, purchased at 89¾	17,052 50
$20,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903	18,963 61
$40,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903	45,057 14
Carried forward	$492,863 01

Brought forward..		$492,863 01	
$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903		10,492 27	
$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903		9,273 02	
$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903		10,568 83	
$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903		9,077 95	
$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903		9,713 38	
Cash on Hand.			
New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½%		27,885 43	$569,873 89
BONDS GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES.			
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Ry. 2d Mortgage 7% Bonds		$12,000 00	
West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds		54,500 00	
Spring Brook Water Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926		25,000 00	
Erie R. R. Co.:			
New Securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. 2d Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds	$15,000 00		
New Securities.			
$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.			
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost	506 25		
$12,000	$15,506 25		
$8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.			
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75	15,529 00	107,029 00
$8,300			
Carried forward			$676,902 89

Brought forward	$676,902 89
Interest advanced upon investing in Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing for Endowment Fund of St. James' Church, New York City, held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899	58 34
Grand total	$676,961 23

EDMUND LINCOLN BAYLIES, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK, *September* 28, 1903.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN, } *Auditing Committee.*

NEW YORK, *September* 28, 1903.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan and Mr. George R. Schieffelin were elected Trustees for the ensuing four years.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY, 1903.

During the past summer the City Mission Society has suffered a serious loss in the deaths of Mr. Alfred M. Hoyt and the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.

Mr. Hoyt had been connected with the Society for thirty years, having been elected a member of the Board of Managers in 1873, and,until prevented by failing health, took an earnest and active interest in its work. From his election to 1899 he was a member of the Committee of Direction (now the Executive Committee).

The Rev. Dr. Warren became a member of the Board in October, 1893, and would have completed his ten years of service had he lived until this time. His interest in the affairs of the Society was unflagging, and his willing help was unsparingly given both as a member of the Board of Managers and of the Committee on the Italian Mission.

The policy of the past year has been to increase the efficiency of the work already undertaken by the Society, and of the workers engaged in it, rather than the opening of new fields of labor. To a great extent this has been accomplished. The new men taken upon the staff have been chosen for their fit-

ness for the special places to which they have been assigned, as well as for their spirit, like that of the Master, that has led them to endure hardness, laboring in season and out of season for the spread of the gospel among those who need it most.

The Treasurer's books show that the sources of the Society's income have been as follows:

Income applicable to general expenses	$45,570 65
Fresh Air Fund	4,811 39
Festival Fund	2,928 90
Special Objects	2,656 51
Mission News subscriptions, etc	748 80
	$56,716 25

The continued stormy weather upon the Sundays of last winter resulted in the reduction of the offerings from the parishes by several thousand dollars. Forty-three parishes contributed during the year.

The Superintendent again appeals to the clergy to give their people the privilege and opportunity of making an offering for this work. He is always ready to make addresses upon the work before the congregations on such days as may be appointed.

The Missionary Staff during the past twelvemonth has numbered twenty-five clergymen, five deaconesses and four lay-readers. Of the clergy, six have rendered temporary service.

The following figures will give an idea of the extent of the work:

Number of Places where Services are Held	35
" " Services	3,889
Celebrations of the Holy Communion in Public	544
" " " " " " Private	740
Baptisms, Children	341
" Adults	218
Presented for Confirmation	322
Marriages	71
Funerals	268
Visits	180,494
Books Distributed in Public Institutions	23,902
Periodicals Distributed in Public Institutions	138,475

It is the custom for the Staff to meet monthly in St. Barnabas' Chapel for a Celebration of the Holy Communion, followed by a Conference, on which occasions they have been addressed by the Bishop and several of the rectors of the city.

St. Ambrose's Chapel was closed at Easter and the property sold soon afterwards. The congregation had almost entirely left the neighborhood, having been replaced by a colony of Italians adhering to the Church of Rome. Work was attempted among them, but it was unsuccessful.

In December the Bishop asked the Society to undertake the support and oversight of the chapel known as the Pro-Cathedral in Stanton Street. The Board accepted the charge, and since that time the work there has been carried on under the direction of the Society. It is interesting to note that in 1833, shortly after the organization of the City Mission, it established a chapel to minister to the people living between Grand and Houston Streets, from the Bowery to the river. Through many changes, and after many years, out of this work came the Pro-Cathedral, and now when seventy years have elapsed the first chapel of the Society comes again under its care.

At San Salvatore the Italian work continues to grow. The new building has been set apart by the Bishop, and through the generosity of a member of Grace parish, the parish house has been carried up another story. The establishment of a kindergarten has increased the scope of the week-day work, and gathered in many of the little ones whose only school was that of the street. The election of Dr. Nelson to be Archdeacon has left the vicarate of the chapel vacant. It is being temporarily supplied by another member of the staff.

The Chapel of the Messiah, the largest of our chapels, starts the new year with an increased staff. The Vicar will be assisted by two deaconesses and a seminarian who has proved himself valuable in dealing with boys and meeting their peculiar needs. A kindergarten will be opened this fall, and two kindergartners will share in the parish work. Year by year the need of a parish building asserts itself. The basement of the chapel is the only available place for the use of the Sunday School, clubs, guilds and kindergarten. The chapel was the gift of two Churchwomen; will not some one else complete the plant by the gift of the parish house? The neighborhood is densely populated, and the average of intelligence is higher than would be expected.

St. Barnabas' and God's Providence Houses pursue their usual routine in caring for homeless women, and nursing and training the children of working mothers.

During the year the Society and the City Departments of Charities and Corrections have come into closer relationship. Many courtesies have been shown us by the Commissioners, and larger opportunities for work have been offered and accepted.

The brightest spot on Blackwell's Island is the Chapel of the Good Shepherd at the almshouse. The daily services have a goodly congregation, and the Chaplain and his assistant have brought light and gladness into the lives of those whose infirmity, added to their poverty, has kept them within the wards.

The prisoners have been visited, and services held in prison and penitentiary. The work is now confined to the spiritual ministrations, all applications for legal or other aid being referred to the established bureaus of relief. Only in the cases of dependent families or of discharged prisoners has the Society found it wise to lend a helping hand.

The hospital chaplains endeavor to see every Protestant within the institutions daily. These visits are eagerly looked forward to by many as the only bright spots in the days of suffering and dull routine. The number of baptisms

and administrations of the Holy Communion tells of the souls led to put on Christ and to grow closer to Him through the means that He has ordained.

Our great hospitals are little worlds. What stories of life could be unfolded, what tragedies, could the patients be persuaded to tell of the past. They do tell the Chaplain, sure of his sympathy, and knowing that his lips are sealed; and the outcome of his knowing is the righting of old wrongs, the reuniting of husbands and wives long estranged, and the returning of the prodigals to the father's house.

For some years the young boy full of mischief and spirits, yet needing for a season to get away from the environment and atmosphere of the tenement life, has been the unsolvable problem. We could not place boys over six years in our summer homes. No other home would take them in.

When the Fresh Air work was opened this spring, it was decided that we would care for such boys in a camp established for the purpose. On the shore of Long Island Sound, near New Haven, we brought, in parties of fifty, nearly two hundred and fifty boys during the season to Camp Bleecker. Bathing, boating, and fishing under the oversight of some manly young men, coupled with the life in tents, made this part of the Fresh Air work deservedly popular. Nearby were the cottages for the Fresh Air girls under the supervision of the Deaconess in charge of St. Barnabas' and her assistants.

At Tenafly, Mr. and Mrs. J. Hull Browning have extended the courtesy of the Rethmore Home to the Society for the eleventh year, meeting all the expense of maintenance.

If the contributors to our Fresh Air Fund could watch but one party during their stay at the house, they would go forth as missionaries of the work. To see the pale cheek take on its coat of tan, the drooping head become erect, the dull eyes brighten as the wholesome food and good air tone up the system, is well worth the trouble of the journey to visit the Fresh Air Homes and Camp.

In his last report the Superintendent suggested the splendid opportunity the work of the Society gave to graduates of Seminary or Deaconess School to receive a practical pastoral training under wise supervision before entering upon their parish work.

This plan is now being carried out at present in a small way, until its difficulties, if any, may be seen and met. Students from the General Seminary and from St. Faith's are working with us, and four graduates have been added to the staff.

It would be a benefit to the Church in years to come if some one would provide for, annually or by endowment, the modest salaries of a number of such graduates. The Society can only employ those it needs to do its work, but it could train many others if their support was assured.

Brethren, we are your representatives in the field of City Missions. We are set to do a work that has its own peculiar and important place in the complete life of the Church in the Diocese. Help us to carry it on. Urge your people to support it. It is the work that our Lord Himself did when He was upon the earth.

"Lord, when saw we Thee a hungered, and fed Thee? or thirsty, and

gave Thee drink? When saw we Thee a stranger, and took Thee in? or naked, and clothed Thee? Or when saw we Thee sick, or in prison, and came unto Thee? . . . Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto Me."

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. KIMBER,
Superintendent.

The Rev. Dr. Nelson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the annual report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, which has just been presented, desires to express its deep sense of the importance of the Society's work, and its cordial recommendation to the clergy and laity of the city and diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support.

The Rev. A. R. Mansfield presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

In making this, our yearly report, we, the Board of Managers, present for the careful consideration of the friends of the Mission the very satisfactory summary of work at our chapels and reading-rooms, showing an attendance of over twenty thousand at the services and over two hundred and fifteen thousand visits to the reading-rooms, while six thousand visits have been made to ships, boats and boarding houses; and we believe that an examination in detail of the reports of the Chaplains, Superintendents, committees and others closely connected with the work, will make it quite evident that we have wisely expended the funds at our disposal.

It is an interesting fact that the amount of money deposited by and sent home for seamen has increased from $15,000 last year to $41,000 the current year, as appears in the report of the Special Policeman.

We are glad to note that President Roosevelt has effectively intervened in urging activity on the part of Revenue Officers in the suppression of boarding vessels in the harbor by runners, and that the State Board for licensing sailor boarding houses is keeping watch over its seventy-six licensed boarding houses with a view to preventing abuses.

We have received a staunch steam vessel, which was greatly needed by the Society, for work among the ships in the harbor and bay.

The Society's experimental work at a new post, No. 1 State Street, facing the Battery, and in the same building with the shipping office of the British Consulate General, where 118,000 seamen were shipped or discharged last year,

has proved most satisfactory. Its rooms have been visited by an average of more than 100 seamen daily, and many scores of these men have been shipped as they desired, without cost or delay, thus realizing in some degree the Society's desire for a free shipping bureau and the abolition of the "blood money" tax which has heretofore been taken from seamen by so-called "Crimps" at the rate of at least $500,000 per annum. The expense of this reading-room and of offices for Special Policeman and Superintendent, amounting to $2,000 per annum, seems more than justified, and we hope that contributions to cover it may be promptly made by any who sympathize with this work of relief.

We thankfully recognize the cordial coöperation of the Seamen's Benefit Society, a society of ladies recently organized, the annual statement of whose secretary is incorporated in this report.

It has been very truthfully said that of no class of men is the city so oblivious as of seamen; and yet there are now signs, both in the public prints and in the utterances of those prominent in position, that a livelier interest is being aroused. Is the Episcopal Church willing to be behind in this awakening? Can she afford to have our work cut down and crippled for lack of funds?

Our Treasurer's report shows that the total cost of the work for the year has been $21,646, while the receipts have been only $17,977, leaving a deficit of $3,669.

If we are to keep alive and extend our work as we should, we must have more money wherewith to do it.

Apparently there is dawning upon us a day richer in opportunity than any before. Shall we or shall we not let it pass unimproved? Friends of the seaman who have given time, money and self for him, you will never regret it; surely not when *you too* shall be "crossing the bar."

The Rev. Dr. Parks presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ELECTION OF A COADJUTOR.

The Committee to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's address referring to a Bishop Coadjutor, would report the following mode of procedure:

That the report of the Committee be made the special order for 2.30 P.M; that, if the resolutions appended to such report be adopted, the Convention shall proceed to an election for a Bishop Coadjutor at 11 A.M. to-morrow.

That the report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese be made a special order as soon as all action under the report of the Committee on Bishop Coadjutor be concluded.

The report of the Committee with the recommendations was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Hopson presented and read the following report:

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

The Trustees of St. Stephen's College beg to present to the Convention of the Diocese of New York their annual report.

At the Commencement in June the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., resigned the Wardenship of the College, in order to accept his election to the Rectorship of Trinity School, New York. During his four years of service Dr. Cole has labored faithfully to maintain and improve the College plant, its buildings, grounds, and equipments; to enlarge its curriculum and adapt it to modern methods, and to elevate the spiritual tone of its students. His attractive personality and the generous hospitality of himself and his family will be pleasantly remembered by those who were privileged to enjoy them. Our best wishes for his success accompany him to his new field of labor.

The Rev. Dr. Hopson was appointed Acting Warden until such time as a new Warden might be chosen.

Professor Yardley having resigned the Chair of English and History to accept the position of Assistant Professor of English in Trinity College, Mr. Edwin C. Upton was selected to take his place. Mr. Upton is a graduate of the University of Maine, where he taught for three years. He subsequently studied for a year in the Harvard Graduate School, and another year in the Columbia Graduate School, where he received the degree of M.A. For a year and a half he has been teaching in Columbia University, as assistant to Professor Carpenter in the department of English.

The temporary appointment of Professor Pfeiffer having expired, Mr. Robert G. Robb was chosen to fill the Chair of Mathematics and Physics. Mr. Robb is a Bachelor of Science and Master of Arts of the University of Virginia, and has had several years of experience in the work of instruction.

We have ten new students this year. Several others applied, but had not made sufficient preparation to enable them to be admitted to the Freshman Class. The entire number is the same that it was last year. They are, as a rule, young men of good ability, earnest purpose, and eager desire to improve the opportunities afforded them.

GEO. B. HOPSON,
Acting Warden.

On motion, the Convention took a recess until 2.30 P.M.

The Convention reassembled at 2.30 P.M.

The Bishop addressed the Convention, calling attention to the lack of a sufficient Canon to provide for cases of parishes requiring relief because of the disability or mental derangement of Rectors, which should be made to appear to the Bishop to be permanent in character, and asked that a proper Canon should be presented for such cases.

On motion of Mr. Stetson, delegate from the Church of the Incarnation, it was unanimously

Resolved, That the matter now presented by the Bishop be, and hereby the same is, referred to the Committee on Canons, with instructions to report a Canon upon the subject, for consideration to-morrow.

The Rev. Dr. Parks presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON A BISHOP COADJUTOR.

The Committee appointed at the meeting of the Diocesan Convention held September 25, 1902, to act upon the matter of a Bishop Coadjutor, present the following report:

Your Committee is of the opinion that it is desirable to proceed to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for this Diocese, and as it has been found inexpedient to hold a special Convention for the purpose of such election, it is respectfully recommended that the election proceed at this Convention.

At a meeting held on the 30th day of September, 1903, a resolution was adopted instructing the Chairman to present the following preamble and resolution to the Convention:

Whereas, The Right Reverend the Bishop of New York, in addressing this Convention September last, pointed out that with the year 1903 he would complete an Episcopate of twenty years, and indicated methods by which the Diocese might secure to itself such more adequate Episcopal services as he might not himself hereafter be able to furnish; and

Whereas, The Right Reverend the Diocesan, in his Convention address of this day, while carefully refraining from any official expression of a preference as to the mode by which the present Diocese of New York should secure more or more efficient Episcopal services, does yet declare, "If the Diocese adopt as the mode of relief the election of a Coadjutor, I beg to say that I hereby consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York;" and thereupon proceeds to state the duties he will assign to such Bishop Coadjutor, duly elected and consecrated, in accordance with Title I., Canon 19, Section 5 of the Digest; therefore,

Resolved, That this Convention deems the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York the necessary provision at this time for more adequate Episcopal services in this Diocese than can, owing to advancing years, be furnished by the Bishop of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Lewis Parks,
Philip A. H. Brown,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
Henry Lewis Morris,
Jno. D. Wing,
Wm. Reed Thomas,
Theo. Kane Gibbs.

New York, *September* 30, 1903.

On motion, the resolution appended to the report was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Tiffany, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented a proposed amendment to Article III. of the Constitution.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Greer the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved: That the whole subject of the right of persons to seats in this Convention be recommitted to the Committee on Canons with a view to determining the status of such persons in this Convention as are referred to in the third Article of the Constitution, and also for the purpose of making said Article more explicit in its meaning and scope.

The Rev. Dr. Kirkby moved that members of the clerical staff of the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions, belonging to the Diocese, be granted a seat in this Convention, which was also referred to the Committee on Canons.

The Rev. Lea Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, moved the adoption of the substitute for Canon XIV., reported by same Committee at the last Convention.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Batten the question was laid on the table for the present.

The Rev. Dr. Clendenin presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

In deference to the action of the General Convention regarding the name of the Church, be it

Resolved, That the portion of the Bishop's address calling attention to this subject be referred to a committee of five, with instructions to report upon the same to this Convention.

The Bishop appointed as such Committee:

The Rev. Dr. Clendenin, the Rev. Dr. Batten, the Rev. Dr. Peters, Mr. J. H. Canfield and Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.

As it was found impracticable to have the election of Standing Committee and Deputies to General Convention before Thursday,

the Rev. Dr. Parks moved the reconsideration of the resolution fixing the election of a Bishop Coadjutor at 11 A.M. on Thursday, which was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Parks the Convention voted to proceed at once to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

On motion of Dr. Parks it was decided that nominations be made simply by name and without debate in accordance with the precedent of the Convention of 1883.

On motion of Dr. Parks the question of the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor was referred to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, with instructions to report to the Convention at their earliest convenience.

On motion of Dr. Parks the Convention voted to proceed to nomination for Bishop Coadjutor after silent prayer.

An interval of silent prayer followed, and then the following nominations were made:

The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, nominated by the Rev. Dr. Dix and seconded by the Rev. Dr. Huntington.

The Rev. William R. Huntington, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, nominated by the Rev. John M. Chew and seconded by the Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.

The Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, nominated by the Rev. Dr. Seabury and seconded by the Rev. John Williams.

The Rev. John C. Roper, D.D., Professor in the General Theological Seminary, nominated by the Rev. Dr. Clendenin and seconded by the Rev. Arthur Ritchie.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York, nominated by the Rev. R. J. Walker and seconded by the Rev. C. J. Adams.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington and the Rev. Dr. Nelson withdrew their names.

On motion of Dr. Parks the Convention proceeded to election.

The Chair appointed the following Inspectors of Election:

Clerical vote: The Rev. Dr. Batten and Mr. W. L. Jay.
Lay vote: The Rev. F. Heartfield and Mr. John B. Leavitt.

On motion of the Secretary the calling of the Roll of Clergy and Parishes was dispensed with.

On motion of the Archdeacon of Westchester the Convention voted to sit as the Board of Missions on Thursday at 3 P.M.

On motion of the Rev. Henry Barker the proposed substitute for Canon XIV. was taken from the table and referred back to the Committee on Canons.

Rev. Dr. Lubeck presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, A great effort has been made by the Church during the past four years under the Presidency of the Bishop of New York to shepherd and minister to a large body of people, members of the Dramatic Profession, hitherto practically ignored as a class by Christian organizations; and

Whereas, Such effort has resulted in the organization of the Actors' Church Alliance, and the appointment of a thousand chaplains throughout the United States and Canada;

Resolved, That, realizing the importance and value of this work, the Convention pledges its sympathy and interest to the Alliance, with heartiest wishes for its success.

Rev. Mr. Barbour moved the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention expresses its deep sympathy with the authorities and people of the Parish of the Archangel, whose new church edifice was destroyed this week by fire, and that the various congregations in the Diocese be recommended to assist in the work of rebuilding.

The Secretary presented the report of the Parochial Fund.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund respectfully report that three meetings of the Board have been held during the Conventional year. The property 575 West 145th Street, which was taken under the foreclosure of a mortgage of $30,000, and which represents an investment including the costs of the foreclosure proceedings of $31,286.19, has not been sold. In view of the increasing value of real estate from the transit facilities now in progress, it has not seemed expedient to sacrifice the property by a forced sale.

The property, which was held by this Corporation at Millbrook, N. Y., for the use of Grace Church at Millbrook, has been conveyed to the Church by order of the Supreme Court made on the application of Grace Church and the Rev. J. C. S. Weills, by whom the property had been originally conveyed to this Corporation for the purpose of erecting a Rectory upon it, and another location having been considered more desirable by the authorities of the Parish.

The Trustees have much pleasure in placing on record the fact that every application for assistance from the Board during the past Conventional year has been willingly granted. The fund is guarded by such rules that only the most worthy and deserving may secure assistance; yet the Trustees could use very much more than the income now at their disposal. The Parochial Fund is therefore earnestly commended to those who may be seeking a worthy object for bequest and endowment.

The terms of office of Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie and Mr. William Pierson Hamilton will expire on October 1, 1903.

Two persons should be elected by the Convention to succeed them.

WALTER THOMPSON, *Secretary.*

On motion of the Secretary the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie and Mr. William P. Hamilton were elected to succeed themselves as Trustees.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the "General Fund" in their hands is two hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars and eleven cents ($214,484.11), which is invested as follows:

New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% First Mortgage Gold Bonds ($58,000), costing	$60,717 94
Carried forward	$60,717 94

Amount brought forward		$60,717 94
Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds		11,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds (34), costing		31,463 75
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage 4% Bonds ($16,500), costing		16,212 50
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds ($5,000), costing		4,556 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage Gold Bonds ($26,000), costing		25,470 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds		8,000 00
Bonds and Mortgages on improved City Property:		
Hochster	$6,000 00	
Wettereau	6,000 00	
Adler & Herrman	45,000 00—	57,000 00
Cash		63 42
		$214,484 11

The Episcopal Residence Fund, derived from the sale of No. 38 West Twenty-second Street, together with the accumulations of interest, is invested as follows:

Capital on hand, September 22, 1902		$63,364 22
Interest Received:		
Sloan Bond and Mortgage	$210 50	
Rafter Bond and Mortgage	470 56	
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds	200 00	
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage Bonds	160 00	
Erie Rairoad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds	860 00	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds	810 00	
Interest allowed by Trust Company to September 28, 1903	378 56—	3,089 62
		$66,453 84
Less Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co		27 11
Capital on hand September 28, 1903		$66,426 73

INVESTMENTS.

Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% St. L. Div. First Collateral Trust Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990, Regd. Interest payable May and November ($5,000)	$4,528 75	
Union Pacific R. R. Co., 4% First Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947, Regd. Interest payable January and July ($4,000)	3,930 00	
Carried forward		$8,458 75

Amount brought forward	$8,458 75	
Erie R. R. Co., 4% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996. Interest payable January and July ($9,000)	8,201 25	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Co., 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, due March, 1992. Interest payable March and September ($18,000)	17,755 50	
Erie R. R. Co., 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due January 1996. Interest payable January and July ($25,000)	21,281 25—	$55,696 75
Cash on hand September 28, 1903		10,729 98
		$66,426 73

INCOME ACCOUNT.

The income account of the Episcopal Fund is as follows:

Dr.

Balance, September 22, 1902		$1,590 30
Interest on Mortgages:		
Adler & Herrman	$2,025 00	
Hochster	300 00	
Wettereau	300 00	
Interest on New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% Bonds	2,030 00	
Interest on Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s Bonds	660 00	
Interest on Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds	660 00	
Interest on Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds	200 00	
Interest on Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Bonds	1,530 00	
Interest on Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Co.'s Bonds	1,360 00	
Interest allowed by Trust Company to September 28, 1903	35 69	
Assessments on Parishes	4,842 00—	$13,942 69
		$15,532 99

Cr.

Bishop's Salary	$13,750 00	
Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co	139 07	
Cash balance, September 28, 1903	1,643 92—	$15,532 99

The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the fund for the Bishop's salary; but, no addition having been made to the capital of the fund during the year, an assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of income for the year ending September, 1904.

The Trustees report the purchase by them of $25,000 Erie Railroad Co. 4% General Lien Gold Bonds at 85 and ⅛% commisssion for the "Residence

Fund," costing $21,281.25, and request the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese having reported the purchase by them, as an investment of a portion of the funds in their hands, of $25,000 Erie Railroad Co. 4% General Lien Gold Bonds at 85 and ⅛% commission, for the "Residence Fund," costing $21,281.25, such action and purchase by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund are approved.

The Trustees recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby, authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of two per cent., upon the salaries paid to the Clergy, for the purpose of raising the moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon.

GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER,
J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
WILLIAM JAY,
JNO. MCL. NASH.

NEW YORK, *September* 29, 1903.

On motion of Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller the resolutions appended to the report were adopted.

The Secretary presented the following reports:

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

DR. CR.

Receipts.

1902.		
Sept. 17.	To Balance	$2,454 62
1903.		
Sept. 16.	To Contributions:	
	1901-1902, 65 Parishes.	2,221 58
	1903, 45 Parishes	952 27
	Interest	375 00
		$6,003 47

Payments.

By Salaries:		
Secretary	$600 00	
Assistant Secretary	300 00	
Sec'y of Standing Com.	250 00	
Registrar	250 00	$1,400 00
Mileage to Clergy		296 90
Convention Expenses		20 26
Printing		71 75
Printing and Distributing Journal		1,185 77
Expenses See House		73 65
Expenses Committee on Missionary Apportionment		8 50
Expenses of Standing Committee		24 75
Secretary's Expenses		26 50
General Expenses		101 44
		$3,209 55
Balance on hand Sept. 16, 1903		$2,793 92

Investments: Bond and Mortgage...$7,500 00
U. S. Trust Company . 750 00—$8,250 00

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct,

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT.
GEO. A. CROCKER,
JNO. MCL. NASH.

Report

OF THE SANDS FUND.

Receipts.			*Payments.*		
1902.			1903.		
Sept. 20.	To Balance on hand	$2 50	Feb. 16.	By Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter.....	$100 00
1903.			Aug. 17.	" " "	100 00
Feb. 13.	To Interest — 6 mos.....	100 00	Aug. 13.	" " "	2 50
Aug. 13.	" "	100 00			
		$202 50			$202 50

Investment: $5,000 on Bond and Mortgage at 4 per cent. Interest due Feb. 13th and Aug. 13th.

E. & O. E.
H. C. Potter.
Thos. R. Harris.
Jno. McL. Nash.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund respectfully recommends to the Convention the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That there be paid to the Clergy attending the Convention who reside more than twenty miles from the place of meeting, and whose parishes have contributed to the Fund as required by the Canon, ten cents for every mile of the distance from their respective parishes, and that the remainder be appropriated to paying for the printing of the Journal of the Convention, and the canonical, customary, and prescribed expenses of the Diocese.

Resolved, 2. That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XVI. of the Diocese, from every congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the Conventional year 1903–1904 be one per cent., on the amount of the salary of its clergyman.

Resolved, 3. That the Treasurer be authorized to spend $100 for incidental expenses.

Augustus Wiggin,
D. Parker Morgan,
Wm. N. Dunnell.

On motion, the resolutions, recommended by the committee, were adopted.

The following report was then read:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

The past year has been one of peculiar privileges to the New York Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, whose Annual Report is again presented.

Those privileges have been the Missionary Week, with which the year began, and the opportunities for seeing and hearing missionaries from near and distant fields, particularly the women workers from Africa, China, Alaska and the Lemhi Indians. From these missionaries, Bishops, other clergy and women, a fresh impetus has been given to the work of the Auxiliary, shown in larger and increased offerings. The Missionary Exhibit, placed in the hands of the Auxiliary by the Executive Committee of the Conference, attained its object in bringing together many who were heretofore ignorant of Missions, and in practically illustrating the industries of the negroes in the South and in Africa, as well as the industries in our new possessions in Porto Rico, Hawaii and the Philippine Islands. The Conference Committee allowed $700 for the expenses of this Exhibit. The economy of the Chairman, Miss Tomes, enabled the Treasurer, Miss Gilbert, to return nearly one half of this sum to Mr. Pierrepont, who sent her a letter of congratulation. One of the chief addresses at the well-attended Annual or Bishop's meeting, was made by Bishop Brewer of Montana on the Apportionment Plan. That the New York Auxiliary has made an effort to adopt that plan, may be inferred from the increased offerings from all the Standing Committees, for the general work, viz.:

The Domestic Committee said they would try to raise $3,000 for the salary of a Bishop in the Domestic field. It was not all given, but their total cash receipts were $4,203.53 against $2,997.83 of last year; besides a large number of valuable boxes.

The Foreign Committee made a pledge to raise $3,000 for the salaries of four women; $2,810.06 of that sum was given. The total *money* receipts were $10,873.51, being $1,646 more than last year, besides 7 boxes valued at $258.68.

The Niobrara League worked hard to relieve the burdens of Bishop Hare. Their gifts amounted to $8,120.87, being $915.53 in excess of the previous year, besides many boxes.

The St. Augustine's League, for work among the negroes of the South, while not realizing all they hoped for, from the Good Friday Offerings, still shows a slight increase in receipts, the total being $7,325.88 for the year, exclusive of boxes. This does not include the $5,000 for the Memorial Chapel to the late Mrs. Francis Delafield, at Lawrenceville, Va., for the use of St. Paul's Industrial School, under Archdeacon Russell. The Chairman of the League, Mrs. Cleveland, is the Treasurer of this fund, but a large part of it has been given by Mrs. Delafield's friends not connected with the Auxiliary. In June, $4,500 had been paid in, and numerous interior furnishings have been promised. Ground was broken on St. James' Day, July 25th. The students are doing much

of the work on the chapel, and the bricks and lumber are manufactured by them; thus it is a double charity, as it gives employment to the students and increases the income of the school.

The Juniors, an important part of the Auxiliary, have raised $2,173.50 in money, and have sent 65 boxes, valued at $2,027.47.

Mrs. Crosby, the Treasurer of the Executive Board, reports that many of the parishes have contributed to the central expenses, such as printing annual reports, postals, Annual Meetings, etc., a sufficient amount, leaving a balance in the Treasury; also that the offerings at the Annual Meeting were $365.30, besides $30 taken from the alms boxes at the Exhibit.

A helpful Quiet Day was held in the Church of the Heavenly Rest in March; conducted by the Rev. Dr. Lloyd. There was a large attendance throughout the day. Every possible arrangement was made by the Rector and the Auxiliary Branch to make this day a memorable one. The offerings were $255.

The President called a Conference of Parish Presidents at the See House, after Easter. Such meetings would benefit the workers and the work.

The Diocesan Treasurer of the United Offering, Mrs. Soule, besides holding a Conference of the Parish Treasurers, made many visits to city and out-of-town parishes, everywhere receiving the support of the Clergy and the women.

There are now about eighty-seven Parish Treasurers for the United Offering, and a larger amount of money paid in than at the end of the second year before the Convention in 1901. We confidently expect to take a larger sum to Boston than we did to San Francisco (over $13,000) and to accomplish this, we appeal to the Rectors to make it better known.

All Souls' Church, Rev. Dr. McConnell, Rector, organized a branch of the Auxiliary in December, which has done a splendid work, considering that there were *no* organized societies in that parish.

In May, a new branch was started at Cold Spring-on-Hudson, Rev. E. Floyd-Jones, Rector, which promises to be a good working society.

The Dutchess Archdeaconry has accepted the Constitution, and has sent a representative to the Executive Board. Fourteen of its twenty-nine parishes, however, have belonged to the Auxiliary.

According to the Diocesan Journal, there are over two hundred and forty Churches and Chapels in this Diocese; but one hundred and one were represented in the Auxiliary. We appeal to the Rectors again, to aid us by sending their women to the Annual Meeting, December 2d., and to the monthly meetings at the See House, to hear the missionaries tell of their needs, which are many. The Delegates, of whom there should be at least two from every parish, are very important factors in creating and sustaining interest in Missions; let us have, as such, your best women.

Since the Bishop has removed his office from the See House, it has been accepted by the Auxiliary of the Diocese as its future head-quarters, where all the meetings will be held, except those of the Niobrara League, and where the President can be found every Wednesday morning from ten to twelve o'clock, from November until May.

This Auxiliary has lost a valued officer in the death of Mrs. Geo. D. Bley-

thing. She was one of its original members. She possessed much wisdom, gentleness and forcefulness, and we shall miss her presence and her counsel.

These bare facts give no idea of the prayers and the love that have gone forth with the gifts, nor of the reflex benefit to the givers. We cannot attach too much importance to the Prayer League, as a means to success in Missions. "What ye ask for, believing, ye shall receive."

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. WATSON,

September 26, 1903. *President*

SUMMARY.

	Money.	
Domestic Committee	$4,203 53	
Niobrara League	8,120 87	
Foreign Committee	10,873 51	
St. Augustine's League	7,325 88	
Junior Auxiliary	2,173 50	
Total		$32,697 29
290 boxes for Dom. field, including Indian and Colored	$22,817 13	
7 boxes for For. field,	258 68	
65 from Juniors	2,027 47	
362 Total value		$25,103 28
Total value money and boxes		$57,800 54

The Rev. Dr. Ashton presented and read the following report:

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE AND ITS RELATION TO THE DIOCESE.

The members of the Committee appointed by the Bishop in accordance with a resolution of the Convention, 1901, "to investigate the present condition of St. Stephen's College, especially with regard to the changes and improvements lately made in the standards and work of the College, and also upon the relation and responsibility of the Diocese of New York to the College," * unanimously and respectfully report:

The Diocese of New York is undoubtedly and without question responsible for the original establishment of the College.

In 1856, Bishop Horatio Potter said in his Convention Address: "One of the urgent wants of this Diocese is a Church Training School, to take charge of hopeful youth from a very early age, and, by faithful intellectual and religious culture, to prepare them for the work of the Holy Ministry."†

In 1857, the Society for Promoting Religion and Learning reported: "And

* Journal of the Convention of New York, 1901, pages 75, 76 and 11.

† Journal of the Convention of New York, 1856, page 109.

among their further suggestions, they would venture to renew that made by them in their last annual Report, on a Diocesan Training School, endowed and ecclesiastically recognized and governed, to which the Society might confidently remand such of their applicants, now assigned to the charge and superintendence of individual Clergy, as being, through the want of classical attainments or other causes, disqualified for entrance on the full Seminary course." *

In 1859 the Convention resolved: "That this Convention recognizes the Training School and College at Annandale as a Diocesan Institution, and worthy of the confidence and patronage of Churchmen, and that the Trustees of said Training School and College be requested to make an annual report to the Bishop and Convention of this Diocese, to be read and entered on the Journal of the Convention." †

Moreover, the Diocese and College were brought into intimate and permanent organic relation by the fact that "the Acting Bishop of the Diocese in which the College is situated, and one of the members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, to be designated from time to time by the said Committee," have always been members of the Board of Trustees of the College, in accordance with the "Plan" passed in 1859.‡

It is self-evident, therefore, that the College was founded by the Diocese and that the duty of maintaining the College is primarily imperative upon the Diocese.

Ever since the foundation of the College the Society for the Promotion of Religion and Learning has made most generous appropriations for its maintenance, and the Superintendent and Treasurer of the Society have always been members of the Board of Trustees of the College. This is a provision of the Charter.§

These gifts, however, do not relieve the Diocese of any of its obligations.

The College, originally limited to candidates for Holy Orders and to men somewhat advanced in life intending to enter the Ministry, has been enabled by various benefactions to open its doors to every young man who desires to obtain a thorough college education, under Church influences. It is, in fact, the only distinctly Church College within the diocese. Besides this, it is the only Church College in the country to which persons of moderate means can send their sons, without incurring financial obligations to friends or societies.

The August number of the official organ of a neighboring Diocese says: "St. Stephen's graduates are found in almost every Diocese, one in every twenty-five of the entire Clergy of the United States. On a careful estimate these men care for one-twentieth of all the communicants of the Church. It may be therefore seen what the College has already accomplished in fulfilling the hopes of its founders."‖

But to maintain and insure its usefulness, the College needs additional funds. Not mentioning what the plain duty of the diocese is, we declare most emphatically that we know of no nobler and no more worthy institution to

* Journal of the Convention of New York, 1857, page 42.
† Journal of the Convention of New York, 1859, page 78.
‡ Journal of the Convention of New York, 1859, page 277.
§ Chapter 89 of the Laws of New York, passed March 20, 1860, with subsequent amendments.
‖ "The Diocese of Albany," August, 1903, p. 34.

which the wealthy and generous can make liberal contributions and endowments.

Many and radical changes have been recently made under the administration of the Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D., changes, it is believed, which will result in the improved efficiency and increased prosperity of the College.

The Preparatory Department has been abolished. The "Special Course" for candidates for Holy Orders has been withdrawn by the Trustees; and in its place an opportunity is offered for men who are older than the ordinary College student to elect whatever subjects they need to complete their preparation for technical work. The College Curriculum has been improved and enlarged by Dr. Cole. The improvement consists mainly in changes in method, textbooks, and increased number of courses; especially in English, Chemistry, Philosophy and Modern Languages. A greater increase will follow both in volume and efficiency when the necessary means are secured.

The work done in St. Stephen's is fully equal to that of the best of the so-called smaller colleges of the country. It is comprehensive, thorough, and Christian.

In conclusion, in view of the great need at the present time of good Church colleges fitted to impart a thorough classical and scientific education at a minimum of cost, we recommend the adoption of the following resolution :

RESOLVED: ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE, BY ITS HISTORY, ITS PAST WORK, AND ITS OBJECT, IS ENTITLED TO MOST GENEROUS SUPPORT BY THE DIOCESE, AND ALSO BY MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

A. T. ASHTON,
ARTHUR C. KIMBER,
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN,
ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.

The resolution appended thereto was adopted.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

ELECTION OF BISHOP COADJUTOR.

CLERICAL VOTE.

Whole number of votes cast	211
Necessary to a choice	106
Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.	4
Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.	1
Rev. Percy S. Grant	2
Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.	2
Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.	1
Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D.	29
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	44
Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.	126

(Signed) LORING W. BATTEN,
WILLIAM JAY,
Inspectors.

LAY VOTE.

Whole number of votes cast	103
Necessary to a choice	52
Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	1
Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.	1
Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.	1
Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D.	6
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	14
Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.	80

(Signed) F. HEARTFIELD,
JOHN BROOKS LEAVITT,
Inspectors.

The Chair declared that the Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., having received a majority of both orders, was duly elected.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Grosvenor the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Rev. Dr. D. H. Greer be and hereby is declared to be the unanimous choice of this Convention for Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York.

The Chair appointed Rev. Dr. Parks, Rev. Dr. Grosvenor and Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan to notify Dr. Greer of his election.

On motion the Secretary of Convention was instructed to prepare the canonical testimonial to be signed by the members of this Convention.

On motion the President of the Standing Committee was authorized to take all necessary measures to procure the Consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor, in case the Rev. Dr. Greer accepts the election.

The Committee appointed to notify Dr. Greer reported that Dr. Greer would appear before the Convention to-morrow morning.

On motion the Convention adjourned till Thursday at 10 A.M.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, *October* 1, 1903.

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

Morning Prayer was said by the Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D., the Rev. J. Selden Spencer, D.D., the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., and the Rev. John Williams.

The Bishop of the Diocese took the chair, and the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

On motion, the calling of the roll of delegates was omitted, and the delegates present to-day but not present yesterday were requested to send their names to the Secretary.

The Bishop then instructed the Committee, appointed to wait upon Dr. Greer and to inform him of his election, to escort the Bishop Coadjutor-elect to the platform, and the Convention received him standing and remained standing, while Dr. Greer announced his acceptance, as follows:

I am too much impressed with the solemnity of this occasion to use the ordinary language of conventional courtesy to thank you for what you have done.

I do not at all regard it in the light of honor and compliment. It is far above all that. It is a great and sacred trust to which you have seen fit to summon me.

I think I may say what many of you know, I did not seek it. I rather shrank from it. I was happy and contented in my field of work, and hoped that in that field I could fill up the full measure of my usefulness to God and my fellow men, and it breaks my heart to leave it. But you have called me.

One thing, however, you could not and cannot, and, I am sure, would not, compel me to do. You could not compel me to be the Bishop of any party or school of thought in this Diocese or in the Church at large. I recognize the fact that beneath the surface, however diversified that surface may be, there is a deep and loyal devotion to our common Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

There is no name that can so touch and sway our hearts as that name. That name is the one that I shall recognize and that personality is the one that I shall try to serve.

There are only two things for me to say in conclusion. One is that it would be a great privilege to stand by the side of our worthy and noble Bishop, who has for a score of years borne the burden of this arduous responsibility and work, and who has attained the highest reputation and character, not only

throughout this Diocese, but throughout the Church, and who has discharged his duties in such a faithful and conscientious manner and with such statesmanlike ability.

The only other thing I have to say, gentlemen, is this: I cannot but recognize it as the call of God, and whatever it may involve to me personally, as such, with such power as God has given me and such help as you can furnish and supply, I will, if your choice should be confirmed by the Church at large, accept the responsibility and devote myself to the work of that high office.

After these words by Dr. Greer, the Convention united in singing the Doxology, "Praise God, from whom all blessings flow."

The Secretary then read the testimonial for the Consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor, and it was signed by a constitutional majority of the Clergy and Lay Delegates composing the Convention.*

On motion of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese be fixed at $10,000, to date from his consecration, together with a suitable residence.

Resolved, That it be referred to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, with power to provide, from the income of the fund or from gifts, pledges or assessments, the sum necessary to meet the obligations of the Diocese to its Bishops.

Rev. Dr. Batten presented report of Committee on Readjustment of Diocesan Lines, and moved for adoption of the resolutions appended thereto.

The Committee of Conference on the Readjustment of Diocesan Lines begs leave to submit the following report:

This Committee was given power to correspond with the authorities of other Dioceses in the State to ascertain whether any concerted action in the readjustment of Diocesan Lines was possible or desirable.

Any concerted action was deemed impossible, and therefore no correspondence was undertaken with the authorities of any other Diocese.

The Committee then took up the consideration of the main question submitted to it, whether a division of the present Diocese was expedient. This question the Committee weighed very carefully, deeming the matter to be of great importance to the welfare of the Diocese.

That the present Diocesan, after twenty years of faithful service, should

---

* See Appendix B.

be given relief, and that provision should be made for a closer Episcopal supervision of the many interests of this great Diocese, are too evident to need argument. But the needed relief could not be given most expeditiously by the division of the Diocese. Whether a division may become expedient in the future can safely be left for future determination. For the present it is the judgment of your Committee that a division of the present Diocese of New York is not expedient.

Resolved, That this report be accepted, and the Committee be discharged.

(Signed) Loring W. Batten,
William Jay,
L. Henry Schwab,
John C. Otis,
Lawrence Timpson,
C. V. Hasbrouck,
Frank Warfield Crowder,
Thomas Burrows,
Gordon Macdonald.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington requested that the question be divided. Vote being taken on the acceptance of the report, it was accepted.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington then presented a minority report, and moved the adoption of the resolution appended thereto.

MINORITY REPORT.

The undersigned, members of the Committee on the Readjustment of Diocesan Lines, finding themselves unable to concur in the conclusions reached by their associates, ask leave briefly to express their views and to move a substitute for the Resolution of the Committee.

It appears from the official statistics of the Diocese of New York, that the Diocese at present numbers 391 clergy, 246 churches and chapels, and 73,074 communicants. These figures are far in advance of those attained by any other Diocese in the Church, and of themselves suggest that the time has come for a divisional movement. Moreover, it appears from a study of our statistics, as these are tabulated in the Convention Journal, that a new diocese, made up of so much of the present Diocese of New York as lies beyond the city limits, would in point of number of communicants, number of clergy, and number of parishes and missions, rank twelfth in our list of sixty Dioceses.

The undersigned conceive that when any geographical fraction of the Church's area has attained this measure of ecclesiastical strength, it is simply a matter of common duty that it should seek the status of a Diocese. It is not so much a question of what individual parishes prefer, as it is a question of what an aggregate of clergy and communicants owe to the rest of the Church.

The undersigned have no wish to minimize the financial difficulties that might attend the erection of a new Diocese, in connection with the maintenance of the Episcopate and the support of missionary work in the rural districts. They are convinced, however, that the ultimate gain that would accrue to the portion of territory set off, from an increase of Episcopal oversight, would far outweigh in importance any temporary embarrassment which division might entail.

They recommend the passage of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the deputies to the General Convention be instructed, after a divisional line shall have been agreed upon by this body, to take such preliminary steps as the Constitution requires to secure a division of the Diocese of New York.

Wm. R. Huntington,
O. Applegate, Jr.,
Thomas Richey,
Arthur H. Judge,
Leander H. Crall,
J. Van Vechten Olcott.

While the matter was under discussion the Convention took a recess till two o'clock.

On reassembling after recess, the Rev. Dr. Thomas moved that the vote on this question be taken not later than 2.55 p.m.

The Rev. Mr. Chew moved as a substitute the following resolution:

Resolved, That, in the judgment of this Convention, it is not expedient to press at this session the division of the Diocese.

Resolved, That the Committee on the Division of the Diocese be continued, and that two additional clergymen and two additional laymen be added,

which was adopted.

The Bishop appointed as such committee:

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.	Mr. J. V. V. Olcott.
The Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D.
The Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	Mr. Lawrence Timpson.
The Rev. Thomas Burrows.	Mr. Gordon Macdonald.
The Rev. A. H. Judge.	Mr. William Jay.
The Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.	Mr. John McK. Camp.
The Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	Mr. Leander H. Crall.
The Rev. Geo. W. Ferguson.	Mr. Augustus Wiggin.
The Rev. A. F. Underhill.	Mr. Wm. Popham Platt.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following nominations in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX.:

NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.		Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.	
Rev. A. T. ASHTON, D.D.		Mr. S. NICHOLSON KANE.	
Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.		Mr. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. HERMAN C. VON POST.	
Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.		Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.			

NOMINATIONS FOR DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

CLERICAL. (Vote for four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for four.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.		Mr. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.	
Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.		Mr. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	
Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.		Mr. FRANCIS L. STETSON.	
Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.			

NOMINATIONS FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

CLERICAL. (Vote for four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for four.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. P. A. H. BROWN.		Mr. THEODORE K. GIBBS.	
Rev. H. P. NICHOLS.		Mr. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, Jr.	
Rev. C. B. SMITH, D.D.		Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER.	
Rev. F. B. WHITCOME.			

NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.		Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.	
Rev. L. T. COLE, Ph.D.		Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.	
Rev. R. V. K. HARRIS.		Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.	
Rev. H. MOTTET, D.D.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. J. P. PETERS, D.D.		Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	
Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D.		Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.	
Rev. G. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.			

The Secretary presented the resignation of Mr. Woodbury G. Langdon, as a Trustee of the General Theological Seminary, which was accepted with regret, and Mr. Hermann H. Cammann was elected to fill the vacancy.

The Rev. Dr. Clendenin, in behalf of the Committee, presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHANGE OF NAME OF THIS CHURCH.

The Committee to whom was referred that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the name of this Church, respectfully report the following resolution:

Resolved, That in the opinion of the Committee the present name of the Church is cumbersome, and when the mind of the Church is more completely settled upon a proper name, that action should be taken to secure the adoption of such name.

F. M. Clendenin,
Loring W. Batten,
John P. Peters,
Henry Lewis Morris.

Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson moved that the question be recommitted to the Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington moved as an amendment, that the consideration of the whole subject of the change of name for the Church be indefinitely postponed, for the reason that, in the judgment of this body, the method of ascertaining the mind of the Church upon a subject of great importance is unconstitutional.

The amendment was accepted by Mr. Stetson, and was adopted.

Owing to the pressure of other business the Rev. Dr. Thomas moved that the reports of the Archdeacons be not read; but that they be printed in the journal, which was adopted.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF ORANGE.

Since our last meeting, the note of encouragement in the Mission field of the Archdeaconry of Orange has been sounded by the successful completion of the Chapel of St. Andrew at Montgomery, Orange County. The opening service was held on the 17th of July, on which occasion the Archdeacon presided, and preached the Sermon. Addresses were also made by the Rev. Dr. Lewis, Missionary in Charge, the Rev. Henry Barker of Rosendale, and

the Rev. Francis Washburn of Newburgh. On September 16th, 1900, services were begun at Montgomery in the Grand Army Hall, and have been continued regularly on Sunday afternoons by Dr. Lewis since that date. Soon a building fund was started which steadily increased by contributions of the people of Montgomery, and from friends outside. One lady, Mrs. Retta B. Collins, gave five hundred dollars towards the work as a memorial to her deceased husband.

Among the gifts presented and secured through the efforts of the Missionary may be mentioned sums of money from several New York Rectors; the altar, reredos, chancel rails, Bishop's chair, lectern, pulpit, bell, and Sunday-school seats from the Rector and Vestry of Grace Church, Millbrook, Dutchess County; the brass altar cross, vases, and the sterling silver Communion vessels, *in memoriam*, from the Rev. Dr. George C. Houghton, Rector of the Church of the Transfiguration, New York; a Bible for the lectern from the Rev. Dr. Octavius Applegate; a service book from the Rev. John Huske; a font from the Chapel of the Epiphany, New York; altar linen from St. James' Guild, Goshen, N. Y., and several other articles from individuals and business firms. To the earnest, perservering and consecrated efforts of Dr. Lewis the building of this chapel is due. It is situated in the midst of an intelligent and industrious community, and is at present worked in connection with the long-established parish at Walden.

The summer ministrations at Christ Church, Mead's Mount, under the care of the Rev. W. B. Guion, have elicited more than ordinary interest among both guests and permanent population. Three public services each Lord's Day have been maintained, and a Sunday-school of thirty pupils gathered in. Two adults and four infants have been baptized, and the Holy Communion has been duly administered. One hundred and twenty-three pastoral calls have been made among the mountaineers.

As indicated in my last annual report, the anticipated transfer of the property at Greenwood Lake, consisting of a chapel and the small island upon which it is situated, has been duly made and an organization effected under the title of Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Church of the Good Shepherd. The Rev J. Holmes McGuinness has been elected Rector, and employs a Seminarian as lay reader to assist him. The lay reader is very necessary, as Mr. McGuinness is also in charge of Arden, Chester and Monroe.

The missions at Callicoon and Long Eddy have suffered from vacancies; unavoidable, because of the slender support available, but a missionary has been employed during five months of the year, and it is earnestly hoped that ere long permanent services may be provided for. During the month of August the Rev. William F. Lewis of Peekskill (to whom the mission owes its establishment) has officiated at St. Bartholomew's Mission, Big Indian, Catskill Mountains.

At Rifton, Ulster County, the Rev. Thomas Burrows of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout, has ministered in St. Thomas' Chapel during the last Conventional year. He has done this in addition to his work at Rondout, by driving out on Sunday afternoon and returning to his city charge in time for Evening Service.

The resignation of the Rev. Charles A. Tibbals, missionary at Marlborough and Milton, will take effect on October 1, 1903.

The station at New Paltz has been served during the summer by a lay reader, under the direction of the Rev. C. M. Hall of Holy Cross, Kingston, who also most kindly went out at stated intervals to administer the Holy Communion. New Paltz is important because of the State Normal School located there, and arrangements are now in progress for the maintenance of ministrations during the autumn and winter.

It is with pleasure I record the completion of the Delafield Memorial Parish House at High Falls, Ulster County, to which reference was made in my last report. This is an improvement to the plant of the greatest practical value, and its usefulness is deeply appreciated by the devoted Missionary, the Rev. W. J. C. Agnew, who has now completed thirteen years of splendid service in that difficult field.

Reports from all other missions and parishes clearly show the results of patient, hopeful and brave service on the part of your missionaries.

W. R. Thomas,
Archdeacon.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF WESTCHESTER.

The Archdeaconry of Westchester has been writing this year her part of the history of Diocesan Missions, and finds the annals bright and inspiring. On January 29th a Jubilee Celebration was held, to recall fift yyears of work in our three counties of Westchester, Putnam and Rockland. This had been accomplished by three bodies, the Clerical Association, the Southern Missionary Convocation, and the Archdeaconry of Westchester. The Bishop, to our regret, could not be present. The Archdeacon celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Secretary of the Convention, and some of the elder clergy, the Rev. J. Selden Spencer preaching the sermon. At a meeting in the afternoon an admirable historic paper was read by the Rev. William Samuel Coffey, Rector of St. Paul's, Eastchester. Too warm praise cannot be given to Mr. Coffey for this comprehensive sketch; for, while it told the story of our missions for half a century, requiring two full years of painstaking research in its preparation, it is a most helpful contribution to the history of our part of the Diocese. The Archdeaconry, with the coöperation of the Southern Missionary Convocation, has taken order for its publication. Another notable event transpired in the fifteenth anniversary of the Ministry of Assistant Minister, Rector and Rector Emeritus of the Rev. J. Selden Spencer. The 7th of May last was given up to the celebration in Christ Church, Tarrytown, and the parish and town vied with each other in doing honor to Mr. Spencer. We are glad to add that Hobart College sounded the last great note of this remarkable celebration, by conferring on this priest the degree of Doctor of Sacred Theology.

Within ten days, St. John's, Pleasantville, had its Jubilee to commemo-

rate the incorporation of the church, on Sept. 20th, 1853. The Archdeacon had the honor and privilege of celebrating and preaching on that Sunday, after an interesting historic paper had been read by the Rector, Rev. S. F. Holmes. These three Jubilees are reported here because they recount the work done in the Archdeaconry for fifty years, and the men who did it contributed to the growth and progress of the Church in that time; giving us our fair heritage to-day in the Archdeaconry of more than fifty churches and missions.

Our year has been encouraging and hopeful. We have no debt, and meet obligations each quarter promptly. We are reaching out into new fields, and have been able to enter upon them, while giving added assistance to the old ones. We have been fortunate in having our workers stand in their lot. There are three of them who are veterans in the cause, and whose years and labors entitle them to rest, and respite from active duty. But they have no such mind. We have felt, however, that they need help, that a larger work may be attained. This we are giving in offering assistants, who will work under their guidance and profit by their experience.

At Elmsford, Rev. J. O. Davis has kept up the interest in the Mission, though the community shows no sign of growth.

At Lewisboro, Rev. C. M. Selleck reports added strength, and continuing improvements of Church property, both at St. John's and South Salem. In January next this Missionary, to whom we owe much for faithful service, spiritual and material, will have completed twenty years of work. Just now they are expending about seven hundred dollars in grading Church property and glebe at Lewisboro. During Mr. Selleck's term of service about $3,000 of debt has been paid, a new chapel built, and its property leased to the Diocese for future use.

At Harrison, All Saints' Church, under the Rev. George K. MacNaught, has had a bright year. The current expenses met; a large attractive rectory about ready for occupancy; a gift of a handsome lot of land adjoining and in the rear of the church, with a small endowment fund of about four thousand dollars, are notes that give them hope in their parochial life. And the congregations and Sunday-school attendance cheer them on the spiritual side. Rev. Mr. Butler, at Sherwood Park, is diligently working his mission. Pelham, served by the Rev. C. W. Bolton, grows in vicinage and church, and with clerical assistance the parish cannot fail to develop. Pleasantville, St. John's, under the Rev. S. F. Holmes, reports increase of people, and great improvements in God's House and Acre. Tuckahoe, St. John's Parish, Rev. John W. Buckmaster, Rector, keeps up regular services, and shows continuous interest in church and Sunday-school.

In Putnam County, at Patterson, Rev. W. H. Meldrum Rector and Missionary, they are happy this year in a new church consecrated, the gift of a faithful woman in the parish. This is a worthy offering from a warm friend and worker in this venerable parish, and cannot fail to add to their Church growth and influence. Mr. Meldrum has also been able of late, with the help of Rev. Mr. Hammarsköld, to minister to a goodly number of Swedes, who have come to Patterson.

Lake Mahopac, Richardville and West Somers are diligently served by Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, assisted this year by Mr. Folsom, a student from the General Theological Seminary. The work in the new mission at West Somers prospers. Ground has been broken for the church, and $1,275 contributed towards its building. In Rockland County, at Haverstraw and Tomkins' Cove, Rev. W. A. Masker keeps up the services regularly, and ministers not a little in the surrounding country. At Garnerville, Rev. C. C. Proffitt finds much to cheer him. A remarkable class for confirmation, to the number of forty-four, shows both the faithfulness of the priest and a spiritual growth in the parish.

Rev. Thomas Stephens, ever faithful and full of zeal, with old-time vigor, and the will of the old soldier that he was before ordination, serves Spring Valley, New City, Pearl River, the County House and Ladentown in the Hills, when the Bishop will let him. Rev. Mr. Howells has efficiently aided Mr. Stephens this year, by an arrangement made through our Standing Committee. If we say that our present in the Archdeaconry is most cheering and our future outlook hopeful, we may express the view of one who loves to be an optimist in the Church's work; but it is also a view amply sustained by results during the year. And this is largely due to the wise counsel, the sympathetic coöperation and able administration of our honored Bishop. The best gift we can offer him will be an assurance that the Missions of the Diocese thrive and prosper, while we pledge him that they shall not lack our interest, our prayers and our support.

FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK,
Archdeacon.

We append, as required by the Canon, the

NAMES OF THE MISSIONARIES AND OF STATIONS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

WESTCHESTER CO.

Elmsford, Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Rev. J. O. Davis.
Lewisboro, St. John's, Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Harrison, All Saints', Rev. George K. MacNaught.
Sherman Park, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
Pelham, Church of the Redeemer, Rev. Cornelius W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Tuckahoe, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.

PUTNAM CO.

Patterson, Christ Church, Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion, Richardville and West Somers, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.

ROCKLAND CO.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's, and Grace, Tomkins' Cove, Rev. W. A. Masker.
Garnerville, Trinity Church, Rev. Charles C. Proffitt.
Spring Valley and New City, Rev. Thomas Stephens.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF RICHMOND.

The general report of the Archdeaconry is of the most encouraging character. As shown by the reports of the ministers and lay readers in charge, the work has been carried on most faithfully, and with gratifying success. In three of the missions, which are supplied by lay readers, the Holy Communion has been administered regularly each month by the Archdeacon, and there have been baptisms whenever needed.

The Rev. Mr. Fair, of St. Stephen's, Tottenville, reports a favorable financial condition, the floating debt of the parish having been greatly reduced by a liberal giving on the part of the people at the Easter offering. The choir-room has been enlarged, and it is proposed to increase the seating capacity of the church, for which any outside aid will be gratefully received.

The Rev. Mr. Thompson, of St. Simon's, Concord, reports continued activity, and a marked improvement in the attendance at the services. All the parish organizations have done faithful work, and the obligations of the parish have been completely paid, so that there is no debt against the church. The church building is in need of some repairs, for which any help will be gratefully received.

Mr. Behringer, of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, reports a most marked improvement in every department of church work. A vested choir of fifteen voices has been organized, the attendance at the church services has greatly increased, the offerings have been most liberal, and everything indicates an earnest and hearty spirit on the part of the congregation, which gives great promise for the future.

Mr. Burbank, of the Chapel of Our Father, Erastina, in his report, shows a growing interest and activity in that mission. There is a prospect of paying off a mortgage that has long been a burden to the church, and the offerings nearly meet the regular expenses. Too much cannot be said in commendation of the zeal and activity, the faithful, earnest work of all the young men who are doing the duty of lay readers, and it gives me great pleasure to make this public acknowledgment.

Mr. Stowell, of Trinity Mission, New Dorp, reports a most prosperous condition of affairs. In every branch of Church work there is the most encouraging interest and activity, with every prospect of steady growth and permanent prosperity. It is a matter of the deepest regret to me that Mr. Stowell has not been able to continue his good work at New Dorp, but wherever he is called, he has the best wishes of us all, for his promising future. The work has been carried on since Mr. Stowell's resignation by Mr. E. R. Noble, of the General Seminary, and he seems to have done it most successfully, in every department.

I take this opportunity to express my obligations to the Rev. Messrs. Thompson, Fair and Sloan, who have been most obliging and faithful in giving me their help, when from my infirmities or prohibitory weather I have been unable to keep my appointments. With their help I have been able

to do what I have, in the way of duty, and it is only by the kind help of such friends that I can hope to continue to act as Archdeacon, till the Bishop releases me from the responsibility.

GEO. D. JOHNSON,
Archdeacon.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF DUTCHESS.

The Archdeacon of Dutchess gratefully acknowledges the manifest tokens of God's blessing on the missionary work during the past year. The nine mission stations are all supplied with energetic and efficient missionaries; all the parishes and mission stations (Amenia Union excepted) have regularly met their financial obligations, and the year has been marked by signs of growth and aggressive effort.

St. Thomas' Church, Amenia Union, is under the charge of the Rev. H. N. Wayne. But little of an encouraging nature can be said of the work in this old parish. It is an inland station, five miles distant from the railroad, and the population is steadily decreasing. We have here a beautiful church in good repair, and a rectory very much in need of repair. So few are the members of the church, that it seems that the support of the work and maintenance of the property must be supplied from outside sources.

The missionary is doing all that can be done in this field. He hold one service here every Sunday.

St. James' Mission, Dover Plains, also under the care of the Rev. Mr. Wayne, gives evidence of great promise. This is a railroad town situated on the Harlem Railroad, and here there is growth.

The members of the mission are thoroughly in earnest, and united in all their efforts for the welfare of the Church. They are handicapped greatly by the place in which the services are held—the upper rooms of a private house—as the place is not large enough to hold all those who would come, and this in some measure retards the growth of the mission. This is a matter of concern, as the condition of affairs at Dover Plains is most favorable to the Church. The members of the mission realize the condition, and are doing all in their power. Money has been raised for the purchase of a lot in the central part of the village, and as soon ast his property is secured an attempt will be made to build a church. Financial aid towards this object, it is hoped, may be received from outside sources—if this can be done, it seems most probable that Dover will, in no long time, itself become a centre of missionary activity.

At Glenham—the Rev. J. H. Ivie, missionary—the property has been put in good order. The income from the Livingston legacy has become available for the work of the mission, thus saving $110 per year to the Archdeaconry.

At Hopewell Junction—the Rev. D. B. Ray, missionary—the outlook is most encouraging. All financial obligations have been met, the mission raising this year nearly $500, the largest amount in its history. There have

been 11 baptisms, and 12 persons confirmed since the last report, and there has also been a gain in the number of families. The life of the Church is here being strengthened in a wise and conservative manner.

The Church life in the old established parishes of Pleasant Valley, Lithgow and Pine Plains has been excellent in view of the fact that there is no growth in these towns. The Rev. R. R. Upjohn, who is now in charge of Pleasant Valley, reports the attendance at the services most encouraging. He has identified himself with the interests of the town, and largely through his influence a public library has been established.

The Rev. H. N. Lawrence, of Pine Plains, holds service and Sunday-school in three places outside of Pine Plains, which would otherwise be without any religious instruction—Bethel, Attlebury, and Vosburg. In these places and the parish church he has baptized 15 during the past year.

St. Peter's Church, Lithgow—under the care of the Rev. W. C. Rodgers—has received a legacy of $300 by the will of a former parishioner, Mrs. Sackett, the income to be used for the maintenance of services.

Reynoldsville is served by the Rev. W. H. Meldrum, who reports that a mission lasting ten days has lately been held there, with very gratifying success.

At Stone House, the school and mission are still cared for by Mr. A. C. Burdick, a lay reader, who lives among the people. Too much cannot be said of his excellent influence among these people.

On the 30th January, 1903, the Archdeacon had the pleasure and privilege of presiding at the service which marked the opening of Zion Chapel, New Hamburgh, and of preaching the sermon. This work is the result of long years of faithful labor on the part of the clergy and laity of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls. It is believed to be the first church in this country, built to the glory of God and to perpetuate the memory of the martyred President, Wm. McKinley. The chapel is supported by the offerings of the people of New Hamburgh, assisted by the mother parish, at Wappingers Falls.

On June 3, 1903, the anniversary of the birth of the Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., the new "Gallaudet Home for Deaf Mutes," at New Hamburgh, was formally opened by the Archdeacon, assisted by the Rev. Dr. Chamberlain and several of the clergy. It will be remembered that the Home was destroyed by fire, about two years ago, and the new building, occupying the site of the old one, was made possible by the untiring efforts of Dr. Gallaudet. It is proposed that this date, June 3d, shall be annually observed in his memory, as the Home is a monument to his unselfish labors and interest in the deaf mutes.

The Archdeaconry has cause for thankfulness that the financial condition, under the efficient management of its treasurer, Mr. H. C. Barker, is such that with the supplemented and gratefully appreciated aid received from the general fund of the diocese, all stipends have been promptly paid.

A list of the stations, with the names of the clergy in charge, has been sent to the Secretary of the Convention.

A. T. Ashton,
Archdeacon of Dutchess.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NEW YORK.

At its last annual meeting of December 2, 1902, the Archdeaconry of New York accepted Archdeacon Tiffany's resignation with regret, and expressed, in the form of a Minute prepared by a Committee appointed for the purpose, the affectionate regard of his brethren and their appreciation of his faithful and fruitful work. This was certainly a fitting recognition of Dr. Tiffany's service, and the Archdeaconry, though still mindful of the loss occasioned by his retirement, may well be congratulated that for eight years it had the benefit of his wise and vigorous administration.

The value of the Archdeaconry's efforts in the interest of Church Extension has been abundantly demonstrated during the past year. It would be strange if the record had proved otherwise. Indeed, it would be difficult to imagine a more promising field than the Bronx for the missionary sower who goes forth to sow. With an area twice as large as that of Manhattan, and comprising that northern part of the city which alone offers room for the overflow of the crowded population below Harlem River without crossing to Brooklyn or Staten Island or New Jersey, it is easy to see that the rapidly growing Bronx offers the Church unrivalled opportunities.

One among many impressive reminders of this fact is found at the Chapel of the Advocate. That Mission began its existence in a small rented room about four years ago with a congregation of nineteen, and an equally small Sunday-school. A year ago services were held in a larger rented room. But since then the conditions have so changed for the better that the congregation and the Sunday-school have much increased in numbers. The Mission now has 224 communicants, 72 having been added to the list during the past year, including 21 candidates confirmed, and the Sunday-school comprises 26 officers and teachers, and 368 scholars.

This large increase has been made possible by the generous action of Trinity Parish. Out of a timely appropriation of $30,000 made by that parish for building sites for our Archdeaconry Missions, the sum of $13,250 was expended for the Advocate Mission in the purchase of a choice double lot at Washington Avenue and 181st Street, and there during the past year a frame dwelling, already on the ground at the time of the purchase, has been enlarged and transformed into a combined Chapel and Parish House of attractive appearance, at an outlay of about $10,000, including the cost of a large organ and other furnishings, and a considerable part of this sum has been contributed by the congregation.

St. Simeon's Mission, Melrose, has also made encouraging progress, though it is still hampered for want of suitable accommodations, as it continues to rent and occupy a small house of insufficient space for its needs. It now has 150 communicants. Since the last Diocesan Convention an increase of 75 families has been reported; 25 children and 3 adults have been baptized, and 8 candidates have been confirmed. With funds provided by Trinity Parish, a lot has been bought for St. Simeon's congregation, at the

corner of Morris Avenue and 165th Street. Stone sufficient for the foundations of the church edifice has been delivered and paid for, and the sum of $3,600 has been raised as part of the sum required for the other larger expenses of construction.

St. David's, which is the Mission of the Archdeaconry ministering to our colored brethren in the Bronx, has made an excellent record since its report of a year ago. This is one of the three Missions which have been fortunate enough to obtain building sites out of the appropriation made by Trinity Parish. A year ago it occupied a rented room that had formerly been a saloon and dance hall. Now it occupies the large and finished crypt of the new church edifice that is yet to be built; and though the corner stone was not laid until last January, such has been the growth of the Mission since it took possession of its new quarters that the list of communicants now numbers 185, a class of 34 candidates having been confirmed last spring, while 23 officers and teachers, and 431 scholars, are on the rolls of the Sunday-school.

Like the Missions of the Advocate and St. David's, three others, viz., St. George's, Williamsbridge; St. Stephen's, Woodlawn; and St. Alban's, High Bridge, are on their own ground. St. George's congregation still worships in the completed crypt of the proposed church edifice, the inner walls having been plastered and wainscotted during the past summer. Here, as at St. Simeon's and St. David's, we are waiting for funds with which to carry building plans into effect. St. Stephen's substantial and admirable church edifice was built a few years ago on an eligible site near the southern boundary of Yonkers. The smaller place of worship known as St. Alban's, High Bridge, was also completed about the same time, but it is now found to be inadequate, as it has 91 communicants, 14 of whom were recently confirmed, and 130 Sunday-school scholars, together with various guilds; and so it is proposed, if funds can be raised for the purpose, to build an addition to the Chapel at a cost of $1,500.

It is an interesting fact that at St. Alban's, and at the Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, the Ministers in charge are Deacons whose work is a labor of love, wholly without salary. And besides these two Missions, there are four others that are entirely self-supporting, all four occupying rented rooms; viz., St. Martha's, Morris Park Avenue; the Mission of the Holy Spirit, Freeman Street; the Atonement, Westchester Avenue and 175th Street, and the new Mission of Emmanuel in East 155th Street, the last named having been recently established, and already numbering 60 Sunday-school scholars, 25 families and 20 communicants, of whom 8 were confirmed some months ago. Moreover, four of these six self-supporting Missions have small balances in the bank, belonging to their respective building funds, the largest of these being that of the Bedford Park congregation, which amounts to $1,100, including pledges. And surely no one can doubt that it would be a wise investment to help these sturdy pioneer congregations—these forerunners of strong parishes—to buy good sites and build suitable houses of worship for themselves, and for those who are to come after them.

Four of these self-supporting Missions, though visited by clergymen for celebrations of the Holy Communion and other offices of the Church,

are under the immediate direction of four licensed lay-readers, assisted by sixteen others on active duty in the Sunday-schools and various organizations, and the good results which have been obtained there are largely due to these laymen of the Lay Helpers' Association. Their work, and that of others of the same Association who have been coöperating with us at other Missions of the Archdeaconry, has been given without money and without price, and has uniformly been marked by a fine spirit of devotion to a high ideal of service.

Would that they and all who are trying to lay such timely foundations as those here mentioned could be cheered by seeing the fulfilment of their hope of a general awakening of the churches in Manhattan to this great missionary opportunity in the Bronx!

GEORGE F. NELSON,
Archdeacon of New York.

DIOCESAN HOUSE,
NEW YORK, *December* 1, 1903.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1903.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

DR. | CR.

Receipts.

1902.			
Sept. 17.	To Balance on Hand		$1,599 23
	To Interest	$282 77	
	To Contributions from Churches	6,050 81	
	To Contributions from Individuals	1,219 82	
	Withdrawn from U. S. Trust Co.	1,500 00	
	Loan $1,200 00		
	Discount 17 75		
		1,182 25	
			10,235 65
			$11,834 88

Payments.

1902.		
Sept. 17.	Archdeaconry, Westchester	$3,000 00
	" Dutchess	2,500 00
	" Orange	3,200 00
	" Richmond	1,200 00
	Stipends paid direct	400 00
	Demand loan	1,200 00
	Total	$11,500 00
	Balance on Hand Sept. 17, 1902	334 88
		$11,834 88

Investments:

Bond and Mortgage	$5,000 00
In United States Trust Co	3,500 00
	$8,500 00

E. & O. E.
JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct.
(Signed) J. McL. NASH.

The Treasurer of Diocesan Missions begs leave to bring the following facts to the notice of the Convention:

During the year ending Oct. 1, 1903, he has received, including the balance of $1,599.23, the sum of $9,152.63, while he has expended the sum of $10,300.00, showing a deficiency in receipts of $1,150.00.

Unless the claims of our Diocesan Missions are kept in mind by our Parishes, it will not be a long time before our appropriation to the several rural Archdeaconries will have to be materially reduced.

Respectfully,
JAMES POTT
Treasurer.

RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONARY WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Archdeaconry of Westchester	$1,258 84
Archdeaconry of Orange	1,022 03
Archdeaconry of Dutchess	2,407 69
Archdeaconry of Richmond	960 00
Archdeaconry of New York	37,272 31
Missionary Committee	9,152 63
New York City Mission Society	56,716 25
	$108,789 75

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of $9,900 be appropriated for missionary work in the Diocese outside the limits of the City of New York, and that sum be apportioned as follows:

For Archdeaconry of Dutchess	$2,500
For Archdeaconry of Orange	3,200
For Archdeaconry of Westchester	3,000
For Archdeaconry of Richmond	1,200

The Rev. Dr. Vibbert moved that the ballot be dispensed with, and the following persons were elected as members of the Board of Missions:

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	Mr. James Pott.
The Rev. Henry M. Barbour.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK, FROM SEPTEMBER 18, 1902, TO SEPTEMBER 17, 1903.

Balance of Funds in Union Trust Company of New York, September 18, 1902 ..... $21,069 77

Brought forward			$21,069 77

Receipts.

Contributions :			
Aged and Infirm Clergy	$ 77 78		
Widows and Orphans	5,605 62—	$5,683 40	
Donations, viz. :			
Stephen Peabody	25 00		
Anson Phelps Stokes	100 00		
N. Y. City P. E. Mission	6 00		
Trinity Chapel	75 00		
Mrs. Julia Merritt	100 00		
The Misses Collins	30 00—	336 00	
Legacies :			
Estate of Alfred Ray, credited to "Principal Account"		5,059 58	
Interest on Investments :			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :			
On bond and mortgages	6,170 36		
Cash balances in U. T. Co. of N. Y.	605 96		
Widows and Orphans Fund :			
On bond and mortgages	400 00		
Interest on Cash balances in U. T. Co. of N. Y	55 79—	7,232 11	
Rents :			
325 West 69th Street, New York City.	1,673 99		
131 West 83d Street, " " "	1,000 00—	2,673 99	
Bond and Mortgage J. G. Swan, paid off	2,000 00		
Bond and Mortgage Aguilar Free Library	12,000 00—	14,000 00	
Received from Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., on account Zellman Policy and credited to Principal Account		1 25—	34,986 33
			$56,056 10

Payments.

Beneficiaries :			
Aged and Infirm Clergy	$6,564 00		
Widows and Orphans	8,739 24—	$15,303 24	
Real Estate Taxes :			
325 West Sixty-ninth Street, City	236 41		
" " " Water.	47 00		
131 West Eighty-third Street, City	270 42		
" " " Water.	10 00—	563 83	
Assessments on Real Estate :			
Gerard Avenue lots, for regulating grade Jerome Avenue and 138th Street	789 30		
Carried forward	$789 30	$15,867 07	$16,656 37

Brought forward.....	$789 30	$15,867 07	$16,656 37
Opening Mott Avenue.....	27 65		
City Taxes, 1902.....	67 58—	884 53	
(These items charged to Principal Account.)			
Repairs:			
Plumbing, painting, etc.....	567 35		
Agents' commission on collecting rents.	66 83—	634 18	
General Expenses:			
Stationery, circulars to churches and stamped envelopes.....	43 55		
Auditing accounts, 1901–02.....	10 00		
Legal expenses.....	7 50		
Insurance on 325 W. Sixty-ninth Street to May, 1904, $12,500 at 15c.....	18 75		
Whitlock & Simonds' bill for expenses.	8 99		
Commission U. T. Co. of N. Y. 2½% on collection of income, $15,925.50..	398 14—	486 93	
Investments:			
Bond and Mortgage, H. B. Welsh on Washington Street cor. N. Moore Street, due May 1, 1908, $30,000 at 4% interest, May and Nov. 1st.....		30,000 00—	47,872 71
Balance on hand apportioned..			$8,183 39
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, "Principal"....		$1,946 88	
" " " "Income".....		6,175 52	
Widows and Orphans Fund, "Income".....		60 99—	8,183 39
Investments of Principal at Last Report, 196,766.50.			
Increase:			
Taxes and assessment Gerard Ave. lots	$884 53		
Bond and Mortgage H. B. Welsh.....	30,000 00		
	$30,884 53		
Decrease:			
Bond and Mortgage, J. G. Swann paid off..... $2,000			
Bond and Mortgage, Aguilar Free Library, paid off.... 12,000—	14,000 00—	16,884 53—	$213,651 03
Cash at last Report.....		16,300 37	
Increase:			
Bond and Mortgages paid off.....	14,000 00		
Legacy, Alfred Ray.....	5,059 58		
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1 25—	19,060 83	
		$35,361 20	
Decrease:			
Amount of Principal, Widows and Orphans Fund (½ legacy, Alfred Ray) transferred to Income Account to meet payments to Beneficiaries.....	2,529 79		
Carried forward.....	$2,529 79	$35,361 20	$213,651 03

Brought forward	$2,529 79	$35,361 20	$213,651 03
Bond and Mortgage, H. B. Welsh, purchased	30,000 00		
Assessments and taxes, Gerard Avenue lots	884 53—	33,414 32—	1,946 88
Total Principal			$215,597 91

Credited as follows:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
Bond and Mortgages	$167,050 00		
Real estate	37,601 03		
Cash in Union Trust Co. of N. Y., at 3% interest	1,946 88—	$206,597 91	
Widows and Orphans Fund "Bond and Mortgages"		9,000 00—	$215,597 91

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Beneficiaries, Sept., 1902	20	
Added	1—	21
Died	3	
Withdrawn	2—	5
Total		16
Widows and Orphans Fund Beneficiaries, Sept., 1902	46	
Died	1	
Total	45	

BOND AND MORTGAGES HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Report September 17, 1903.

Mortgage.	Property.	Maturity.	Interest Payable.	Amount.	Rate.
				$	p.c.
Buckridge & Duffy	Convent Av. & 151st St.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. & July 1	8,000	5
($4,000	Widows and Orphans	Fund.)			
Lelia J. Starr	310 E. 122d St.	Apl. 13, 1900	Jan. & July 1	2,000	5
Robert F. Daly	214 W. 50th St.	Jan. 13. 1894	" 13	18,000	4½
Eliza S. Stokes	1322-24 B'way, B'klyn.	July 14, 1895	" 14	6,500	5
C. M. & A. L. Rawson.	194 W. 153d St.	Feb. 1, 1896	Feb. & Aug. 1	6,500	5
James O'Connell	793-95 Madison St., Brooklyn.	Feb. 1, 1899	" 1	2,600	5
J. Oppenheimer	712 E. 12th St.	Aug. 13, 1888	" 13	7,500	5
Evert Bergen	403 Marcy Av., B'klyn.	Feb. 23, 1887	" 27	1,200	6
McManus & Phelan	319 W. 16th St.	Sept. 1, 1889	Mch. & Sept. 1	6,500	5
Mary C. Shea	38 First Place, B'klyn.	Mch. 13, 1900	" 13	4,750	5
E. Whittingham	38 Gt. Jones St.	Mch. 1, 1906	" 15	12,000	4
John O. Baker	463 West End Av.	Apl. 18, 1895	April & Oct. 18	23,000	5
G. C. Wetmore	451 W. 16th St.	Apl. 15, 1892	" 26	7,500	4½
H. B. Welsh	Washington & N. Moore Sts., N. Y. C.	May 1, 1908	May & Nov. 1	30,000	4
J. W. Wood	2020 Madison Ave.	June 5, 1897	June & Dec. 1	14,000	4½
Max Danizer	226 E. 70th St.	Dec. 14, 1899	" 14	10,000	4
($5,000	Widows and Orphans	Fund.)			
Emma Johnson	519 Third Av.	In foreclosure	.....	16,000	4½
Total				$176,050	
House 325 W. 69th St. " 131 W. 83d St. Gerard Av. lots unimproved	Valuation to date			37,601 03	
				$213,651 03	

Referring to the foregoing statement, the Trustees report to the Convention, with regret, that church collections for this fund continue to decrease. In the year ending with the Convention of 1901, they amounted to $7,313.49; 1902, they amounted to $6,767.58; 1903, they amounted to $5,683.40.

The Trustees have decided this year to request all clergymen in the Diocese, at the proper time, to arrange for church collections on one of the Sundays preceding or following Thanksgiving or Christmas, since attendance at church services on these holidays is comparatively small.

HENRY C. POTTER,
J. H. HEWSON,
H. C. FAHNESTOCK,
R. B. DODSON,
W. N. WILMER,
CHAS. F. ROE,
} *Trustees.*

Mr. J. H. Hewson being obliged to resign as Trustee, on motion of the Secretary, Mr. Augustus F. Holly was elected to succeed him.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Thomas the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rector and Vestry of the Church of the Heavenly Rest for their generous and much valued hospitality.

On motion, the following persons were duly elected as delegates to the Missionary Council:

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.,
Mr. E. M. Camp.

The Rev. Dr. Morgan presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the Journal of this Convention be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

On motion of Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller, it was ordered that letters received in regard to apportionment for missions be referred to the committee appointed for that purpose.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower presented the following report:

Report

OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

Before passing to its Report for the year, the Sunday-school Commission must record the loss of one of its most devoted and helpful members, the Rev. Edward Walpole Warren, D.D., late Rector of St. James' Church. Dr. Warren was especially concerned for the welfare of youth and the progress of true education. His loss at this time is deeply felt by those with whom he so earnestly labored.

In presenting its Annual Report, the Sunday-school Commission desires to call the attention of the Convention:

1. To the general growth of interest in the problem of improved Sunday-school methods throughout the Church and nation.
2. To the work so far accomplished, as indicated by our office reports.
3. To the financial status of the Commission.
4. To some suggestions for the schools of our own Diocese.

I. The general growth of interest in the Sunday-school question is shown by the fact that since the year 1898, when this Commission was appointed, some twenty other Commissions and Institutes have either been newly appointed or revived. These have in most cases sought to emphasize the same underlying principles on which our Commission was founded, viz., that the work of the Sunday-school must be elevated in the grade of its instruction and its educational ideals, in order that it may contribute its proper and necessary share in building up the Christian character of our civilization.

Directly consequent upon this wide-spread and deepening conviction among Christians and educators, came the organization in Chicago last February of the National Religious Association, which, among other objects, seeks to emphasize the importance of the Sunday-school as one of the great factors in the religious development and education of this nation. Without enlarging upon this movement, the Commission wishes to affirm its profound conviction that the plans and policy which have governed its work from the first have not only been fully justified, but their authority stands to-day unquestioned.

II. The Work at Present as Indicated by our Reports.

The office at the Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, has now for nearly three years been open for callers, daily from 9.30 A.M. to 5 P.M. Two large rooms are occupied with our stock of lesson books and the general exhibit. This exhibit is constantly increasing, and now embraces some eight thousand samples of Sunday-school books, lessons, maps, models, pictures, and aids of every description. There is no other place in the City of New York where so full and suggestive an exhibit of school appointments can be found. Other Dioceses, *e.g.*, Massachusetts and California, are collecting similar exhibits. Several hundred callers have visited the office during the past year, and our correspondence is also very large, covering well-nigh all the Dioceses in this country and Canada.

Our reference library is remarkably full and valuable; and a number of teachers have from time to time rented from us books for private study. The

Chairman and Secretary have spoken during the year at many gatherings and conferences, within and outside of our Diocese.

PUBLICATIONS. In June, 1902, the Young Churchman Co. became the official publishers of our Lesson Series.

In addition to the Commission Manuals are several other Source Method Courses, covering topics not yet dealt with by the Commission, but which have been found temporarily most useful in many schools, and are therefore suggested by the manager of the supply department to fit in with the Commission Manuals.

These books have had a combined sale of over 55,000 copies, and more than 80,000 pictures have been sold for use in primary and junior classes. These sales cover parishes in widely remote sections, and we are glad to believe that some of the schools using our own manuals are among the most progressive and successful schools to be found anywhere.

Most urgent letters are constantly received asking for manuals and information as to school grading, teacher-training, and proper appointments for better educational work.

We want here to insist upon the fact that we have not as a Commission sought to play the part either of infallible advisers or the makers of perfect text-books. Whatsoever we have been able to do has been done because we could not refuse to do our best when the demand came upon us. And if we have in any way aided this movement in the country and the Church at large, we can only be grateful, and at the same time confess that our best work has been far below what the Church needs and what the Church will some day possess.

III. TREASURER'S REPORT. New York Sunday-school Commission, in account with H. H. Pike.

(Sept. 30, 1902, to Sept. 30, 1903.)

Disbursements.

Printing	$114 00
Secretary acc't salary	500 00
Stenographer's acc't salary	235 00
Sundries	52 97
Lecturer's travelling expenses	10 00
Postage	77 92
Balance in Bank, Sept. 30, 1903	82 39
	$1,072 28
Obligations due and unpaid	$295 00

Receipts.

Balance, Sept. 30, 1902	$ 22 00
Received from parishes and individuals	698 00
Supply department	300 00
Royalty on Lesson Series	97 78
	$1,117 78
Net deficit for year, about	$200 00

IV. Some Suggestions for the Schools of our own Diocese.

How to reach the schools of our own Diocese more effectually has been one of our chief problems.

1. Teachers' Training Classes and Special Conferences will be continued this coming season, as they are called for here in the city and vicinity. Correspondence is solicited for extension classes or conferences from the rectors and superintendents of all the Sunday-schools of the Diocese. If sufficient number of teachers can be secured in any locality to support a training class of ten lessons (admitting fifty teachers or less), we can supply a skilled conductor for the course.

If a school cannot afford this (the cost averaging about $50 per course of ten lessons), we can send some one to a monthly gathering of teachers for a conference, covering practical and helpful topics of local needs.

2. But for outside parishes we must propose, if possible, some more directly feasible scheme.

How can the rector and his Sunday-school workers coöperate with the Commission in developing the Sunday-school into a more efficient instrumentality?

(1) Let him acquaint himself with the principles and ideals of the Commission.

(2) Discuss the actual conditions of his own school with his teachers, securing a written report from each teacher in answer to specific questions bearing upon his work and drawing out the results of his experience.

(3) Then a sermon to the people, based on the results of their Parish Conference, bringing the whole question before them as a serious educational and religious matter to be dealt with definitely upon its own merits.

(4) A Teachers' Club can be organized with a prearranged schedule of topics for discussion.

(5) An effort should be made to secure within each Archdeaconry during the coming year a general conference of Sunday-school workers. Arrangements for such a conference should be begun at least three months in advance of its proposed date.

(6) The Commission asks that the offering of the school *on some one Sunday* be set apart and devoted to the work of the Commission, and the *Second Sunday in November* is suggested for such offering.

3. We shall hope to prepare and submit to rectors in the near future some practical suggestions for courses of lectures, conducted by themselves or their curates, covering some of the subjects implied in the foregoing. The syllabi of such courses would form the basis for normal work and examinations, with such variation from the submitted questions as might seem best to the rector. These courses would be of the most directly practical nature, and free from everything technical and out of touch with ordinary thoughtful and earnest teachers. The object of such effort would be to secure in due time a larger measure of mutual interest throughout our Diocese, and thus realize what the Bishop has felt to be necessary, the building-up of a more efficient teaching staff.

The direct value of the above suggestions is apparent, in view of the facts

and conditions brought out in two papers read at the Crypt Conference last May: one on the "Pedagogical Work in the Theological Seminaries of the United States," based on a questionnaire submitted to the Seminaries, and another on "Present Methods of Teacher-Supply and Training in the Diocese of New York," based on a questionnaire submitted to the rectors of the Diocese. This was the first attempt made, within our knowledge, to get at any definite statement upon these two important subjects. They lie at the very foundation of whatever work the Church is doing, or can do, as a Teaching Church. And it is not too much to say that the conditions then brought out are absolutely fatal to any true success. It is easy to make sweeping generalizations based on our impressions and on our pet theories. But it is quite another thing to form a judgment based upon actual reported facts and practices. In the light of these as they now exist in this Diocese, our present methods stand condemned as at best ineffective. This, be it remembered, is not altogether the fault of the present generation. We simply find ourselves without adequate preparation to meet a very important crisis in the matter of the religious education of our children and young people. But it is none the less true that the question for us to answer is whether present conditions are to continue without some serious effort at correction. The responsibility for methods so lax and barren of result begins the moment we have discovered them, and the remedy for them can alone come from our own more earnest and intelligent study of the matter.

One of the characteristic features of the present condition is a certain helpless confusion of mind that results from the feeling that things are wrong, and yet with no real grip upon the problem as a thing to be actually studied until a solution has been wrought out.

It has been well said that "if a parish can afford to support only one educated minister, then that minister should be just as much a teacher as he is preacher and pastor. And if he is thus trained for the teaching work of the Church, the Sunday-school should be as fully under his oversight as the preaching or the pastoral work." But this type of the teacher is not at present the product of our seminaries, and the whole problem of religious education is therefore thrown into confusion. Let us therefore set before ourselves in this Diocese with all the sharper definiteness this distinct question, "How can we in our respective parishes manage to deal with the Sunday-school more honestly, and, if I may so express it, with a serious and honorable purpose to make it, as a school, worthy a child's respect?" Let us take the first step for betterment and be sure that little by little a body of trained teachers will be gathered and the whole grade of our religious education be gradually brought up to a higher standard. For whatever else we may do in the line of parish activity will be comparatively valueless unless we lay foundations of a true education. Never before in the history of Christianity was there greater need than to-day for this teaching-spirit to seize upon and inspire the ministry of the Church.

PASCAL HARROWER,
Chairman.

Rev. Mr. Harrower moved that the Sunday-school Commission

be continued, with power to fill vacancies in its number, which was adopted.

Rev. Mr. Harrower offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That Sunday, the 18th of October, 1903, and Monday, the 19th, be set apart to be observed as Days of Intercession for Sunday-schools and the cause of Religious Education, and that the Rectors of this Diocese be urged to make such arrangements as may seem to them best calculated to set forward the work of Christian Education in their respective parishes and in the Diocese at large.

Rev. Mr. Harrower moved the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention approves the purposes and work of the Sunday-school Commission, and hereby urges upon the Rectors of the Diocese during the coming year a more earnest coöperation with the Commission.

Rev. Mr. Harrower moved the reappointment of Committee on Arrangements for Convention, with power to fill vacancies in its number, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Tiffany presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

The Committee on Canons, to whom on motion of Mr. Stetson was referred the subject of making provision for the relief of a parish in case of the mental or other disability of the rector, respectfully recommend the adoption of the following Canon, to be numbered XXI., and to be entitled,

Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.

Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Bishop, on competent medical testimony, that by reason of incurable mental or physical disability a clergyman has become incapable of discharging the duties of his cure, it shall be competent for the Bishop, on the application of the Vestry or Trustees of the Church, and upon reasonable notice to all the parties concerned, to dissolve the pastoral relation between such clergyman and his church.

Change the numbers of subsequent Canons to correspond.

On motion of Dr. Tiffany the proposed new Canon was adopted by a concurrent vote of both orders.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Tiffany the proposed new Canon XIV. was recommitted to the Committee to report next year, and the Secretary of Convention was instructed to print the same in the Journal.

PROPOSED NEW CANON XIV.

RECOMMENDED BY COMMITTEE ON CANONS AND REFERRED TO THE NEXT CONVENTION FOR ACTION.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.

SEC. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute new parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

SEC. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

SEC. 3. Where in any town within this Diocese there is but one parish or mission, the limits of the town shall constitute the boundaries of the parish or mission district, and shall be so certified by the Bishop, unless upon the application of the Rector and Vestry of the parish, or of the Archdeacon in charge of the mission district, the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall otherwise determine. The boundaries of a parish or

mission district may include more than one town or parts of more than one town.

Sec. 4. When the boundaries of a parish or of a mission district shall have been determined by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the territory so bounded, in the case of a parish, including a mission district forming part of a parish, shall constitute the parish or cure of the Rector thereof; in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, shall constitute the parochial cure of the Superintendent for the time being of that Society; and in the case of any other mission district shall constitute the parochial cure of the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the mission district is situated; and such Rector, Superintendent, or Archdeacon, as the case may be, shall be deemed the incumbent of such parish or mission district; provided that nothing in this Canon shall be taken to prevent such Rector, Superintendent or Archdeacon from conferring upon the Minister in charge of any mission district such authority in respect thereto as he may think fit.

Sec. 5. In any town or borough in which a parish or a mission district shall have been constituted, a new place of worship (unless upon the site of a former one) shall not be established, nor shall a new congregation be gathered, nor shall a congregation remove from one site or place of worship to another site or place of worship, unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license therefor; provided that the Standing Committee shall communicate a copy of the Bishop's proposed license, by mail or otherwise, before they act upon it, to the incumbent of the parish or mission district within which it is intended to establish such new place of worship or to which such congregation proposes to remove, and to the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts nearest to the site of the proposed church, chapel, or other place of public worship, and to the applicant for such license, with not less than twenty-days' notice of the time and place at which the Standing Committee will hear any person interested in the matter.

Sec. 6. Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which it is proposed to prosecute such work, may be prosecuted at any place they may designate, after conference with the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts whose places of worship are nearest to the proposed site; but such work shall not be continued more than one year unless with the license of the Bishop, nor shall any building for such work be erected unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license for the establishment of a new place of public worship, or shall have constituted a new mission district or a new parish, for the continuance of such work.

Sec. 7. Nothing contained in this Canon shall be taken to restrict the power of the Bishop to license private chapels or chapels connected with institutions, nor to affect such chapels so licensed.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Tiffany the following proposed amendment to Article III. of the Constitution was approved by

the Convention, and laid over to the next Convention for final action:

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church which is in union with this Convention; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from every such Church to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation; and of Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention; and of Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any incorporated College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, located within this Diocese; and of Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, located within this Diocese. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast	143
Defective	8
Necessary to a choice	72
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D	79
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D	33
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D	128
The Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D	107
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D	115
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D	63
Scattering	9
Mr. H. H. Cammann	68
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	119
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	120
Mr. Herman C. von Post	95
Mr. George Zabriskie	112
Scattering	4

JAMES E. FREEMAN, } *Inspectors.*
FRED. M. CROMWELL, }

LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast	55
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D	38
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D	10
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D	49
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D	42

The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D	40
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D	22
Scattering	3
Mr. H. H. Cammann	31
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	50
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	51
Mr. H. C. von Post	38
Mr. George Zabriskie	45
Scattering	2

JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, } *Inspectors.*
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN,

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
Mr. H. C. von Post.
Mr. George Zabriskie.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Whole number of votes cast	142
Defective	6
Necessary to a choice	72
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D	129
The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D	129
The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D	108
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D	98
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D	55
Scattering	20
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan	120
Mr. Wm. Bayard Cutting	118
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson	110
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	103
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	63
Scattering	6

H. R. HULSE, } *Inspectors.*
W. S. MAHER,

LAY VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Whole number of votes cast	54
Necessary to a choice	28
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D	51

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.	50
The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.	41
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	42
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	20
Scattering	2

Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan	52
Mr. William Bayard Cutting	49
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson	45
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	45
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	20
Scattering	4

W. M. Gilbert, Edwin S. Gorham, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
The Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. Wm. Bayard Cutting.
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.

Clerical Vote for Provisional Deputies to General Convention.

Whole number of votes cast	125
Necessary to a choice	63
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown	116
The Rev. H. P. Nichols	103
The Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.	113
The Rev. F. B. Whitcome	85
Scattering	17

Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs	112
Mr. Charles F. Hoffman	112
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	112
Scattering	17

E. Floyd-Jones, R. H. Williams, } *Inspectors.*

Lay Vote for Provisional Deputies.

Whole number of votes cast	52
Necessary to a choice	27
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown	47
The Rev. H. P. Nichols	41

The Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.	43
The Rev. F. B. Whitcome	36
Scattering	9
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs	44
Mr. Charles F. Hoffman	46
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	45
Scattering	25

W. H. Pott, H. S. Rapelye, } *Inspectors*

The Chair declared that the following, having received a concurrent vote of both orders, were duly elected:

The Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
The Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.
The Rev. H. P. Nichols.
The Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
Mr. Chas. F. Hoffman, Jr.
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.
Mr. Thedore K. Gibbs.

Clerical Vote for Federate Council.

Whole number of votes cast	130
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	114
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.	126
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	116
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.	112
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	115
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	114
The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	86
The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.	106
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris	83
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	126
Mr. Irving Grinnell	123
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	121
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	124
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	122
Mr. Douglas Merritt	123
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	126
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	121

Geo. W. Ferguson, William Jay, } *Inspectors.*

Lay Vote for Federate Council.

Number of votes cast	52
Defective	3
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	46

The Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.	45
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	41
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris	47
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	46
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	35
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D	45
The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	15
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	45
Scattering	1

Mr. Delano C. Calvin	49
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	49
Mr. Irving Grinnell	49
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	49
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	49
Mr. Douglas Merritt	49
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	49
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	49

CHARLES J. HOLT, GEO. SIMONSON, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, D.D.
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris.
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Irving Grinnell.
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower offered the following resolution, which was not adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention request its Deputies to the General Convention to memorialize that body to formulate such legislation as shall make possible the establishment of a Suffragan Episcopate when such a course seems desirable for the proper increase of Episcopal supervision.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to report to the next Convention on the conditions and functions of Suffragan Bishops.

The Chair appointed as such committee:

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D. Mr. George Zabriskie.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Harris, it was

Resolved, That, after the approval of the minutes and the concluding prayers, the Convention adjourn *sine die.*

The minutes were read by the Secretary and approved.

Concluding prayers having been said the Convention adjourned, with the benediction of the Bishop.

HENRY C. POTTER,
Bishop of New York.

Attest:
THOS. R. HARRIS,
Secretary of Convention.

APPENDIX A.

BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

Brethren Beloved of the Clergy and Laity:

Grace, mercy and peace be multiplied among you from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ!

It belongs to us, first of all, to remind ourselves of those losses which the Church at large, and, especially in this Diocese, has sustained since last we met in Convention; and I will ask you to rise and remain standing while I recite to you the names of these departed Fathers and Brethren.

From among the Bishops there have died:

The Right Reverend Thomas March Clark, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Rhode Island and Presiding Bishop, in the ninety-second year of his age.

The Right Reverend Hugh Miller Thompson, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Mississippi.

The Right Reverend Thomas Alfred Starkey, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

The Right Reverend Frederick William Taylor, D.D., Bishop of Quincy.

From among the Clergy of this Diocese there have departed:

The Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, New York.

The Rev. John W. H. Weibel, sometime Rector of Trinity Church, Haverstraw.

The Rev. Horatio Gray, sometime Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck.

The Rev. George Seabury.

The Rev. Nicholas F. Ludlum.

The Rev. Edward Anthon.

And from the faithful laity, some of whom, at one time or another, have sat in our Diocesan Convention:

Mr. Hicks Arnold, a Vestryman of Trinity Parish, New York.

Mr. William C. Schermerhorn, Warden of Grace Church, New York, and Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Columbia University.

Mr. Edward Oothout, of Grace Church, sometime Treasurer of Grace Chapel, New York, and a former Vestryman of St. Mark's Church, New York.

Mr. George G. Williams, President of the Chemical National Bank, for many years a member of the Vestry of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, and its faithful and efficient Treasurer, who was largely responsible for the custody and investment of its endowment funds; also Treasurer of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen.

Mr. Alfred M. Hoyt, a Vestryman of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, and for several years past its Senior Warden; also one of the Managers of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

Mr. Abram S. Hewitt, a Vestryman of Calvary Church, New York.

Col. John H. Screven, for more than thirty years, as reported by the Rector, "one of the staunchest and most influential members" of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

Mr. George W. Ferguson, for many years Junior Warden of the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York.

Mr. Joseph H. Sterling, for twenty years a Vestryman of St. James' Church, New York.

Mr. Henry Clifford, for thirty-three years a parishioner of Ascension Memorial Church, New York, and its first Delegate to the Diocesan Convention after the incorporation of the parish.

Mr. Hamilton Randolph Searles, for nearly fifty years a Vestryman and Warden of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, and almost every year during that time one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. Joseph H. Godwin, for over forty years a Vestryman and for some years Senior Warden of the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge; also for many years one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. Richard Brown, for many years a Vestryman and Clerk of the Vestry of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

Egbert Guernsey, M.D., of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

Mr. E. Holbrook Cushman, Senior Warden of St. Peter's Church, New York.

Mr. Joseph Park, a former Vestryman of Christ Church, Rye.

Mr. Irving Brown, Warden of St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, and for many years one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. Richard Stockton Emmet, a former Vestryman of Christ Church, Pelham.

Mr. Benjamin Knower, Warden of St. Mary's Church, Scarborough, and for several years one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. Eugene R. Durkee, for more than fifteen years Warden of the Church of the Ascension, Esopus, and for ten years its Treasurer and the clerk of its Vestry.

Mr. Robert Frederick Wilkinson, Junior Warden of St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, and for several years one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. James Serven, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, and Treasurer of St. Stephen's Chapel, Pearl River.

Mr. Charles Lewis Beaumont, practically the founder of the Mission at Liberty.

Mr. John Barley Cooper, for some years one of the Delegates to the Diocesan Convention from Zion Church, Dobb's Ferry.

Mr. William F. Buckley, sometime a Delegate to the Diocesan Convention from Christ Church, Marlboro.

Colonel Richard Lathers, for nearly fifty-five years Vestryman of Trinity Church, New Rochelle, and for the greater part of that time a Warden. He was also a Delegate from that parish to the Diocesan Convention for the last twenty-six consecutive years, as well as many times previous to 1877.

Mr. John Oscar Marr, Warden of the Church of the Archangel, New York.

Mr. William H. Crane, Vestryman of the Church of the Archangel, New York.

Mr. John Amens, for seven years a Vestryman of All Saints' Church, New York, and for some years a Delegate from that parish to the Diocesan Convention.

Let us remember them, before God, after the manner which, here, is our custom.

The record of my official acts for the year ending yesterday is as follows:

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

1902. *Sept.* 24, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, New York, delivered Triennial Charge, celebrated the Holy Communion and, later, presided at the opening session of the Convention of the Diocese of New York.

Sept. 25, *Thursday, A. M.*—At the same place conducted Morning Prayer, delivered Annual Address, and later presided at the Convention of the Diocese.

Sept. 26, *Friday.*—Received from the Bishop of Colorado notice of the removal of the name of David L. Fulweider from list of Postulants of that Diocese.

Sept. 28, *Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. James' Church, Scarsdale, preached and confirmed *seven.*

P. M.—At St. James' Church, North Salem, preached.

Sept. 29, *St. Michael and All Angels, M.*—At St. Barnabas' Chapel, New York, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Sept. 30, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At Calvary Church, New York, baptized an infant.

P. M.—At No. 10 Washington Square, New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Oct. 2, *Thursday, A. M.*—At Grace Church, Utica, preached and united in the Consecration of the Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central New York.

Oct. 13, *Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Minnesota notice of the removal of the name of George E. Shulze from list of Postulants.

Oct. 15, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At Millbrook, Dutchess Co., consecrated Grace Church, confirmed *twelve,* one being from Lithgow; preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Grace Church, Millbrook, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Dutchess.

Oct. 19, *Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At the Mountain House, Mohonk, read prayers and preached.

Oct. 22, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Mountain House, Mohonk, presided at a meeting of the Indian Rights Association and delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Cape Palmas notice of the deposition of Alexander H. Foda Vinton, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 2, § i., of the Digest.

Oct. 23, *Thursday, P. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, in attendance upon a special session of the House of Bishops.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Germantown, Pa., preached.

Oct. 26, *Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, confirmed *one* from the Church of the Ascension, New York, and preached.

4 *P. M.*—At St. James' Church, Hyde Park, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

5:30 *P. M.*—At St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburg, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, preached.

Nov. 2, *Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York, instituted the Rev. W. E. Bentley as Rector, and preached and ordained to the Diaconate Mr. John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.

Nov. 5, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At the Masonic Hall, Philadelphia, delivered an address.

Nov. 8, *Saturday, Evening.*—At the Chamber of Commerce, Detroit, delivered an address.

Nov. 9, *Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Andrew's Church, Detroit, preached.

P. M.—At the Armory, Detroit, at a Missionary Meeting, delivered an address.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Detroit, preached.

Nov. 12, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Duluth, Minn., delivered an address.

Nov. 16, *Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Barrytown, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

Nov. 18, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At God's Providence House, New York, delivered an address.

Nov. 20, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Chapel of the Incarnation, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-nine*, and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of California notice of the removal of the name of Duncan Ferguson from the list of Candidates for Deacons' Orders.

Received from the Bishop of Newark notice of the deposition of Walter Mayhew Sherwood, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Nov. 21, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville, preached, confirmed *twenty-five* and addressed them.

Nov. 22, *Saturday, A. M.*—At the Berkeley Theatre, New York, before the League for Political Education, delivered an address.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles M. Beckwith, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Alabama, to the office of a Bishop.

Nov. 23, *Sunday next before Advent, A. M.*—At Grace Church, Port Jervis, preached, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Warwick, preached, confirmed *sixteen*, and addressed them.

Nov. 25, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At the Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Nov. 27, *Thanksgiving Day*, 8 *A. M.*—At the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, for the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 *A. M.*—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine set apart as Deaconess Miss Jane Frances George and preached.

12:30 *P. M.*—At the same place baptized an infant.

Nov. 28, *Friday, P. M.*—At No. 7 West 43d St., New York, presided at a meeting of the Joint Committee on the removal of St. Clement's Church.

Nov. 29, *Saturday, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Monticello, preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Dec. 1, *Monday, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Evening.—At Carnegie Hall presided at a Mass Meeting in the interest of Missions.

Dec. 2, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion and, later, presided at the annual meeting of the Archdeaconry of New York.

Dec. 3, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, at the opening of the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At Carnegie Hall, New York, presided at a Missionary meeting.

Dec. 4, *Thursday.*—At Tivoli, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Dec. 5, *Friday, Evening.*—At the Hall of the Young Men's Christian Association, New York, at a Missionary meeting, delivered an address.

Dec. 7, *Second Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Garnerville, preached, confirmed *forty-three* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Dec. 8, *Monday, A. M.*—At the Board of Trade Rooms, New York, attended a meeting of the Civic Federation.

P. M.—At No. 7 West 43d St., New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Sheldon Munson Griswold, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Missionary District of Salina, to the office of a Bishop.

Dec. 9, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *three* and delivered an address.

Dec. 10, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At the Pro-Cathedral said prayers and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Grace Hall, New York, to the Men's Club delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the removal of the name of Roy Waldo Miner from the list of candidates for Priests' Orders.

Received from the Bishop of Rhode Island notice of the deposition of Anthony Colby Hardy, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Dec. 14, *Third Sunday in Advent, Evening.*—At Grace Church, Baltimore, preached.

Dec. 17, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. Peter's Church, Westchester, confirmed *fifty-five* and delivered an address.

Dec. 20, *Saturday, M.*—At Grace Church, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Dec. 21, *Fourth Sunday in Advent; St. Thomas' Day.*—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Alfred Duane Pell, B.A., presented by the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.; Mr. Ernest Wetherill Wood, presented by the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., and to the Priesthood the Rev. Frederick William Roberts, presented by the Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.

The Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D., preached the sermon, and united with the presenters and with the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. James' Church, New York, presided at a meeting in the interest of the Archdeaconry of New York and delivered an address.

Dec. 23, *Tuesday*, 4 *P. M.*—At the Episcopal Office, 113 West 40th St., presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

5 *P. M.*—At the same place presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

Dec. 25, *Christmas Day*, 7:30 *A. M.*—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 *A. M.*—At Grace Church, New York, preached.

Dec. 27, *St. John the Evangelist's Day*, *A. M.*—At the Cathedral delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 28, *The Holy Innocents' Day, Sunday after Christmas*, *A. M.*—At St. Michael's Church, New York, preached.

P. M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Brewster, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Dec. 29, *Monday, Evening.*—At the rooms of the Educational Alliance (Hebrew) New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 30, *Tuesday*, *P. M.*—At the Episcopal Office presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

1903. *Jan.* 1, *Feast of the Circumcision*, *A. M.*—At the Cathedral celebrated the Holy Communion and delivered an address.

Jan. 4, *Second Sunday after Christmas*, *A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Clifton, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 8, *Thursday*, *A. M.*—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion and presided, later, at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Westchester.

Jan. 10, *Saturday*, *P. M.*—Laid the cornerstone of St. David's Church, New York, and delivered an address.

Jan. 11, *First Sunday after Epiphany*, *A. M.*—At St. James' Church, New York, preached.

P. M.—At Holyrood Church, New York, preached, confirmed *fifteen*, four being from the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, and one from the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, New York, preached.

Jan. 12, *Monday*, *P. M.*—At the Church Missions House attended a meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on Marriage and Divorce.

Jan. 13, *Tuesday*, *P. M.*—At St. Luke's Home, New York, presided at a meeting of the Board of Managers.

Jan. 15, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Andrew's Parish House, Yonkers, delivered an address.

Jan. 18, *Second Sunday after Epiphany, P. M.*—At the Church of San Salvatore, New York, said a service of Benediction and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Calvary Church, New York, presided at a service for students and delivered an address.

Jan. 19, *Monday, Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa., preached.

Jan. 20, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At the annual meeting of the Consumers' League, New York, delivered an address.

Jan. 21, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At Calvary Church, New York, officiated at a funeral.

Received from the Bishop of Spokane notice of the deposition of Andrew Smith, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Jan. 22, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Church Club, New York, delivered an address.

Jan. 30, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Tuckahoe, preached, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

Feb. 1, *Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany, A. M.*—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Cathedral said prayers.

Feb. 4, *Wednesday, A. M.*—Before the Grand Lodge of F. & A. M., at Albany, delivered an address.

Feb. 6, *Friday, Evening.*—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

Feb. 7, *Saturday, A. M.*—Before the Lydia Wadleigh Association, New York, delivered an address.

Evening.—Before the Megalopolis Club, New York, delivered an address.

Feb. 8, *Septuagesima Sunday, A. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Tompkinsville, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, delivered an address.

Feb. 10, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At the Cathedral presided at a service and later at a business meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange.

Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Pedro Duarte, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest; and also notice of the removal of the name of Joseph Alen Brinkley from list of Postulants.

Received from the Bishop of Duluth notice of the deposition of Robert R. McVettie, Presbyter, from the ministry in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Feb. 11, *Wednesday, P. M.*—In attendance upon a meeting of the New York Public Library.

Feb. 12, *Thursday, A. M. and P. M.*—In attendance upon a meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on a revision of the Canons.

Feb. 13, *Friday.*—Presided at an arbitration of differences between the Publishers of German newspapers and Typographia No. 7.

Feb. 15, *Sexagesima Sunday, P. M.*—At St. James' Church, Goshen, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

Feb. 16, *Monday*, 3 *P. M.*—At Montgomery, Orange Co., laid the corner-stone of St. Andrew's Chapel.

4 *P. M.*—In the Hall of the Grand Army of the Republic, Montgomery, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Feb. 17, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. David's Mission of the Archdeaconry of New York, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Indianapolis notice of the removal of the name of Jesse W. Watson from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Feb. 19, *Thursday.*—Removed from the list of Postulants in the Diocese of New York the name of Samuel Centennial Fish.

Feb. 22, *Quinquagesima Sunday, A. M.*—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, preached.

P. M.—At St. Peter's Church, Morristown, N. J., preached.

Feb. 25, *Ash Wednesday, Evening.*—At the Ascension Memorial Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

Feb. 26, *Thursday, Evening.*—Before St. Mark's Students' Club, at St. Mark's Parish House, New York, delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the removal of the name of Edmund Bayfield Hilliard from list of candidates for Priests' Orders.

March 1, *First Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Ignatius' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-one* and addressed them.

March 2, *Monday.*—At the People's Institute, New York, delivered an address.

March 8, *Second Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At St. Bartholomew's Church, Brunswick, Ga., preached.

P. M.—At St. Mark's Church, Brunswick, Ga., preached.

March 15, *Third Sunday in Lent*, 8 *A. M.*—At the Chapel, Jekyl Island, Ga., celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 *A. M.*—At the same place, read Prayers and preached.

P. M.—At St. Jude's Church, Brunswick, Ga., preached.

March 22, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

March 23, *Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Central New York notice of the removal of the name of Edmund B. Gearhart from list of candidates for Deacons' Orders.

Received from the Bishop of South Carolina notice of the deposition of Benjamin M. Anderson, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with the Canon law of the Church.

March 24, *Tuesday, M.*—At Trinity Church, New York, delivered an address.

P. M.—At the Episcopal Office presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At St. Margaret's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

March 25, *The Annunciation, Evening.*—At Grace Church, White Plains, preached, confirmed *twenty-one, one* being from St. James' Church, Scarsdale, and *one* from St. David's Hall, Scarsdale, and addressed them.

March 26, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y., preached.

March 27, *Friday, Evening.*—At a Farewell meeting in the old building of the Y. M. C. A., New York, delivered an address.

March 28, *Saturday, Evening.*—At a meeting of the Parish of St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, delivered an address.

March 29, *Fifth Sunday in Lent, P. M.*—At St. Andrew's Church, Walden, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

April 1, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition of Daniel D. Hefter, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of West Virginia notice of the removal of the name of Charles Baird Mitchell from list of Postulants.

April 3, *Friday, Evening.*—At Zion Church, Dobbs Ferry, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

April 5, *Sunday next before Easter, A. M.*—At St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers, confirmed *fifty-two* and ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. Thornton Floyd Turner, presented by the Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.D.; the Rev. Isaac Yohannan, presented by the Rev. Abraham Yohannan. The Archdeacon of New York, the Rev. James E. Freeman, the Rev. Charles A. Ashmead and the presenters united in the laying on of hands. I preached the sermon and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, preached, confirmed *twenty-nine, three* being from St. Mary's Church, Lake Mohegan, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

April 8, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

April 9, *Thursday, P. M.*—At All Angels' Church, New York, preached, confirmed *seventy-six* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

April 10, *Good Friday, A. M.*—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *one hundred and thirty-four* and addressed them.

April 11, *Easter Even, P. M.*—At Trinity Church, New York, confirmed *ninety-eight*, including three from the Misses Ely's School, New York, and addressed them.

April 12, *Easter Day, A. M.*—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Lenox Ave., New York, preached, confirmed *sixty-four* and addressed them.

April 14, *Tuesday in Easter Week, P. M.*—In attendance upon the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

April 15, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At All Saints' Church, Rosendale, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, Rhinecliff, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Alabama notice of the deposition of Edgar Gardner Murphy, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

April 16, *Thursday, P. M.*—In attendance upon a Meeting of the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary.

April 17, *Friday, A. M.*—At the Diocesan House conducted the final examination for the Trinity Ordination.

P. M.—At the Benediction of the Parish House of the Church of the Incarnation, New York, said prayers and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. David's Mission of the Archdeaconry of New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

April 19, *First Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At the House of Refuge, Randall's Island, confirmed *one hundred and four* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Trinity Chapel, New York, confirmed *thirty-six* and addressed them.

April 23, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Thomas' Church, Mamroneack, preached, confirmed *twenty-two, one* being from St. Michael's Home, and addressed them.

April 24, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Philip's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-three* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Jules E. David, M.D., from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

April 26, *Second Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-six, one* being from St. Agnes' Chapel, *one* from All Souls' Church, *one* from Church du St. Esprit and *one* from St. Thomas' Church, New York, and addressed them.

P. M.—At New Brighton, S. I., laid the cornerstone of a new stone church edifice for Christ Church and delivered an address and, later, in the Parish House, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Luke's Church, Convent Ave., New York, preached, confirmed *sixty-seven* and addressed them.

April 27, *Monday, P. M.*—Officiated at a funeral.

April 28, *Tuesday, A. M.*—Solemnized a marriage.

M.—At Grace Church, New York, in the presence of the Rev. George H. Bottome, Presbyter, and the Rev. Charles T. Walkley, Presbyter, I deposed from the ministry George Sherman Richards, Presbyter, he having declared to me in writing his renunciation of the same, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

April 30, *Thursday, P. M.*—At the opening of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis pronounced the Benediction.

May 3, *Third Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, St. Paul, Minn., preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 4, *Monday, P. M.*—At Christ Church, St. Paul, Minn., solemnized a marriage.

May 6, *Wednesday.*—Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the deposition of David Jacobs Ayers, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

May 7, *Thursday, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, at the celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the *Rector Emeritus*, the Rev. Dr. Spencer, delivered an address.

8 *P. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, confirmed *thirty-nine* and addressed them.

10 *P. M.*—Before the Church Association for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor, New York, delivered an address.

May 8, *Friday, P. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

May 10, *Fourth Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Piermont, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them and, later, confirmed *one* in private.

Evening, 7:30.—At the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York, confirmed *nineteen, one* being from the Church of St. Ignatius, New York, and addressed them.

Evening, 8:30.—At St. Ann's Church for Deaf Mutes, New York, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

May 11, *Monday, A. M.*—At the Cathedral, delivered an address at the Sunday School Conference.

P. M.—At the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York, presided at the dedication of the Schermerhorn Pavilion and delivered an address.

May 12, *Tuesday, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At St. Edmund's Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

May 13, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Intercession, New York, confirmed *thirty-one, one* being from the Church of All Angels, New York, and addressed them.

May 14, *Thursday, Evening.*—At Calvary Chapel, New York, confirmed *thirty-six* and addressed them.

May 16, *Saturday, P. M.*—Laid the cornerstone of the Memorial Parish House of the Church of the Holy Faith, New York, and delivered an address.

May 17 *Fifth Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Riverdale,

preached, confirmed *fifteen* and ordained to the priesthood the Rev. Charles Albert Brown, presented by the Rev. George W. Ferguson, who, with the Archdeacon of New York and the Rev. Gustavus A. Carstensen, joined in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

3 *P. M.*—Celebrated the Holy Communion in private.

4 *P. M.*—At the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, confirmed *thirty-four* and addressed them.

5 *P. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, set apart as a Deaconess Mrs. Minnie Almina Crosby, presented by the Rector, and delivered an address.

May 18, *Monday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, delivered an address to Workingmen.

Received from the Bishop of Central New York notice of the deposition of J. N. Goodrich from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Central New York notice of the deposition of Samuel Macpherson, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canons 5 and 6, of the Digest.

May 19, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

2 *P. M.*—At the same place confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

4 *P. M.*—At 113 West 40th St., New York, presided at a meeting of the Managers of the New York State Asylum for Crippled Children.

May 20, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Evening.—Before the Civic Club at Orange, N. J., delivered an address.

May 21, *Ascension Day, A. M.*—At Dean's Corners near Brewster, consecrated St. Peter's Chapel, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Brewster, preached and confirmed *two.*

May 23, *Saturday.*—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition of Stephen Warren Wilson, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice that the names of Howard C. Rose and W. W. Scupholm have been removed from the list of Postulants of that Diocese.

May 24, *Sunday after Ascension Day, A. M.*—At St. George's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *twenty-two,* instituted the Rev. John Huske as Rector, and preached.

P. M.—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *ninety-eight, ten* being from the Chapel of the Atonement, of the Archdeaconry of New York, *three* from Emmanuel Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, *one* from St. Martha's Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, and *one* from Grace Church, New York, and addressed them.

May 25, *Monday, P. M.*—At the Cathedral School, delivered an address.

May 26, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. Mary's School, New York, delivered an address.

3 *P. M.*—At the City Hall, New York, in connection with the 250th Anniversary of the City, delivered an address.

4 *P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

May 27, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Commencement of the General Theological Seminary delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Connecticut notice of the deposition of John Thompson Hargrave, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

May 28, *Thursday, A. M.*—At the Chapel of St. Chrysostom, New York, presided at a meeting of the Actors' Church Alliance and delivered an address.

May 29, *Friday, P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Grace Church, Nyack, preached, confirmed *forty-four, two* being from Christ Church, Sparkill, and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan notice of the deposition of Henry Hughes, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

May 30, *Saturday, A. M.*—At entrance to Central Park assisted at the Unveiling of the Equestrian Statue of General W. T. Sherman, and pronounced the Benediction.

May 31, *Whitsun-day, A. M.*—At St. James' Church, Fordham, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At St. Mary's Church, Castleton, on its Fiftieth Anniversary, preached, confirmed *seven, one* being from the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, and *one* from Trinity Church, Hoboken, and addressed them.

June 1, *Monday, Evening.*—At the Grand Opera House, New York, delivered an address in behalf of the Kishineff sufferers.

June 2, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Cornwall, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

June 3, *Wednesday.*—Received from the Bishop of Oklahoma and Indian Territory notice of the removal of the names of Samuel Henry Ferris and D. Conway Lloyd from list of Candidates for Holy Orders and from list of Postulants, respectively.

June 5, *Friday.*—Received from the Bishop of Alabama notice of the deposition of Francis L. Coyle, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest, and notice of the removal of the name of Horace Stringfellow from list of Postulants in that Diocese.

June 7, *Trinity Sunday, A. M.*—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine I ordained to the Diaconate: Mr. Olof Nordbladh, presented by the Rev. G. Hammarsköld; Mr. Wm. Neely Colton, presented by the Archdeacon of New York, and to the Priesthood: The Rev. Scott Kidder, presented by the Rev. C. H. Kidder; the Rev. Hugh McC. Birckhead, presented by the Rev. Howard K. Bartow; the Rev. Orrok Colloque, presented by the Rev. E. W. Colloque, D. D. The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York, preached the sermon; I celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th St., New York,

confirmed *one hundred and twenty-eight, three* being from St. Matthew's Church, New York, *one* from St. Chrysostom's Chapel and *two* from Trinity Chapel, New York, and addressed them.

June 9, *Tuesday, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, preached, confirmed *twenty-five* and addressed them.

June 11, *St. Barnabas' Day, A. M.*—Presided at the College, at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College, and later attended the Commencement, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Red Hook, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

June 14, *First Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, read prayers.

June 16, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J., delivered an address.

June 21, *Second Sunday after Trinity, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

June 24, *Nativity of St. John Baptist, A. M.*—In the Chapel of Christ Church, Cooperstown, celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 28, *Third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

June 30, *Tuesday,* 3:30 *P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

5 *P. M.*—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, solemnized a marriage.

July 10, *Friday.*—Gave to Presiding Bishop consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. M. Edward Fawcett, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Quincy, to the office of a Bishop.

Gave to Presiding Bishop consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Theodore Du Bose Bratton, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Mississippi, to the office of a Bishop.

July 20, *Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Washington notice of the deposition of Joseph A. Specht, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, §i, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Washington notice of the removal of the names of George B. Pfeiffer, John Lee Grant and Henry Cooper Amos from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

July 22, *Wednesday.*—Received from the Bishop of Maryland notice of the deposition of Charles Webster Boot, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

July 23, *Thursday.*—Received from the Bishop of Albany notice of the deposition of John Rathbone Oliver from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

July 26, *Seventh Sunday after Trinity, Evening.*—At Cooperstown, on the occasion of the anniversary of the Y. M. C. A., delivered an address.

Aug. 2, *Eighth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Springfield Centre, confirmed *three*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Aug. 4, *Tuesday.*—Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio notice of the removal of the name of George F. Stevens from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Aug. 6, *The Transfiguration, P. M.*—At Springfield Centre, N. Y., delivered an address.

Aug. 7, *Friday, A. M.*—At St. James' Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of its deceased Rector, the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., and delivered an address.

Aug. 9, *Ninth Sunday after Trinity,* 7:30 *A. M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, celebrated the Holy Communion.

10:45 *A. M.*—At same place read prayers and preached.

Aug. 10, *Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Western Texas notice of the removal of the name of Douglas Smythe from the list of Postulants.

Aug. 11, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., delivered an address.

Aug. 15, *Saturday, P. M.*—At the Dedication of the Sanitarium at Stony Wold, N. Y., said prayers and delivered an address.

Aug. 16, *Tenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Newman, Essex Co., N.Y., consecrated St. Hubert's Church, confirmed *three,* preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Aug. 23, *Eleventh Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Eustace's Church, Lake Placid, preached.

Aug. 30, *Twelfth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

Sept. 6, *Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Richfield Springs, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Sept. 10, *Thursday, P. M.*—At Trinity Church, Newport, officiated at the funeral of the Right Reverend Thomas March Clark, D.D., LL.D., late Bishop of Rhode Island and Presiding Bishop.

Sept. 15, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At Oneonta, N.Y., delivered an address.

Sept. 21, *Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Oklahoma and Indian Territory notice that the name of James Y. Bryce had been removed from list of Postulants.

Sept. 22, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, solemnized a marriage.

Sept. 23, *Wednesday,* 12:15 *P. M.*—At the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, confirmed *one.*

P. M.—At Columbia University said prayers.

Sept. 24, *Thursday, A. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Chester, delivered an address, celebrated the Holy Communion, and, later, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange.

Sept. 27, *Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, preached.

Sept. 28, *Monday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention.

Sept. 29, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary assisted at the installation of the Rev. Dr. Robbins as Dean.

P. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

The Bishop of Vermont.

1902. *Sept.* 28, *Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Grace Chapel, New York, set apart as Deaconesses: Laura Angeline Webster, Harriet Courtney Hyde, Anna Love Ranson, Theodora Lucy Paine.

The Bishop of Duluth.

1902. *Nov.* 3, *Monday, P. M.*—At Grace Church Chantry, New York, confirmed *one*, presented by the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania.

The Bishop of Fond du Lac.

1902. *Nov.* 15, *Saturday.*—At St. Paul's School, Priory Farm, Verbank, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

1903. *April* 19, *First Sunday after Easter, Evening.*—At St. John's Chapel, New York, confirmed *ninety-four* and addressed them.

The Bishop of Delaware.

1903. *Jan.* 4, *Second Sunday after Christmas.*—At St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo Park, confirmed *one.*

April 6, *Monday.*—At St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

April 21, *Tuesday.*—At Holyrood Church, New York, confirmed *ten*, including *three* from the Church of St. Ignatius, New York, and addressed them.

The Bishop of Western Massachusetts.

1903. *April* 2, *Thursday.*—At Christ Church, Warwick, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

May 3, *Third Sunday after Easter. A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo Park, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *twenty-five* and addressed them.

The Bishop of Arkansas.

1903. *March* 30, *Monday.*—At St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park, Yonkers, confirmed *eight* and addressed them ; also *one* in private.

April 5, *Sunday next before Easter, Evening.*—At St. George's Church, New York, confirmed *two hundred and three* and addressed them.

The Bishop of Springfield.

1903. *April* 20, *Monday.*—At St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *one.*

April 22, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *thirty-four* and addressed them.

Aug. 30, *Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Newburgh, confirmed *three*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion

The Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York.

1903. *April* 17, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and eight* and addressed them.

The Bishop of Porto Rico.

1903. *April* 21, *Tuesday.*—At the Church of the Holy Faith, New York, confirmed *thirty-one* and addressed them.

May 11, *Monday.*—At St. Barnabas' Chapel, New York, set apart as a Deaconess Miss Catharine Clifton Shaw and celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 31, *Whitsun-day, Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, confirmed *fifty-six, nineteen* being from the Chapel of the Advocate, of the Archdeaconry of New York, *six* from St. Simeon's Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, and *one* from St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, and addressed them.

June 19, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Alban's Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, confirmed *eleven, one* being from St. Simeon's Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, and addressed them.

The Bishop of Washington.

1903. *May* 12, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At Church Missions House, New York, set apart as Deaconess Maud Truxton Henderson.

The Bishop of Pittsburgh.

1903. *May* 26, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Faith's House, Tarrytown, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

The Bishop of Nebraska.

1902. *Oct.* 12, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, East Chester, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Oct. 29, *Wednesday.*—At Christ Church, Patterson, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Nov. 2, *Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, P. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New Windsor, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Nov. 16, *Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity, P. M.*—At the Church of the Divine Love, Montrose, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Nov. 28, *Friday, P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Chester, blessed a memorial font, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

1903. *Jan.* 4, *Second Sunday after Christmas.*—At St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *sixty-two* and addressed them.

Jan. 28, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. Catharine's Church, Yorktown, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Feb. 11, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. John's Church, Ellenville, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Feb. 20, *Friday.*—In St. Bartholomew's Parish, New York, confirmed *one* in private.

Feb. 22, *Quinquagesima Sunday, P. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *twenty-five* and addressed them.

Feb. 24, *St. Matthias' Day, A. M.*—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Feb. 28, *Saturday.*—At Worrall Hall Military Academy, Peekskill, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

March 1, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, Evening.*—At the Church of the Redeemer, New York, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

March 5, *Thursday.*—At St. Peter's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-nine* and addressed them.

March 6, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Thomas' Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and fifty-two* and addressed them.

March 8, *Second Sunday in Lent.*—At Zion and St. Timothy's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, confirmed *thirty-five, four* being from the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, and addressed them.

March 12, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Pro-Cathedral, New York, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

March 13, *Friday.*—At St. James' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

March 15, *Third Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, confirmed *twenty-nine* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

March 17, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At Grace Chapel, New York, confirmed *ninety* and addressed them.

March 18, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. Matthew's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-three* and addressed them.

March 20, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Mark's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-eight* and addressed them.

March 22, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At Calvary Church, New York, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, set apart as Deaconesses: Caroline Shelton Barry and Edith Reynolds Whiting, confirmed *fifty-one* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

March 24, *Tuesday, A. M.*—At the Chapel of our Father, Erastina, Mariner's Harbor, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, confirmed *thirty-one* and addressed them.

March 26, *Thursday, Evening.*—At Grace Emmanuel Church, New York, confirmed *forty-five* and addressed them.

March 27, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Kingston, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

March 29, *Fifth Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Morrisania, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and thirty-seven, ten* being Orientals and *eight* Chinese, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Chapel of the Messiah, New York, confirmed *two hundred and two* and addressed them.

March 31, *Tuesday.*—In Calvary parish, New York, confirmed *one* in private.

April 1, *Wednesday.*—At the Orphanage Home, Parish of the Heavenly Rest, New York, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

April 3, *Friday.*—At Grace Church, Monroe, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

April 5, *Sunday next before Easter, A. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *ninety* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Grace Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-five, one* being from Trinity Church, New York, and *one* presented at the request of the Rev. Dr. Douglas, and addressed them.

April 6, *Monday, Evening.*—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, confirmed *sixty* and addressed them.

April 7, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

In the parish of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *one* in private.

April 8, *Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *fifty-three* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

April 9, *Thursday.*—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, confirmed *forty-two* and addressed them.

April 10, *Good Friday, Evening.*—At St. Mary's Church, Scarborough, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

April 11, *Easter Even.*—At St. Peter's Church, Portchester, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

April 12, *Easter Day, A. M.*—At All Saints' Church, New York, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *eighty-one* and addressed them.

April 14, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, con firmed *forty-seven* and addressed them.

April 15, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Grace Church, West Farms, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

April 16, *Thursday, P. M.*—At St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 17, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Michael's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and seven, three* being from the Cathedral Choir School, and addressed them.

April 18, *Saturday.*—In St. Bartholomew's parish, New York, confirmed *one* in private.

April 19, *First Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, confirmed *thirty-eight,* including one from St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of St. Cornelius, New York, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

April 24, *Friday, A. M.*—At the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, confirmed *forty-four* and addressed them.

At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, confirmed *twenty-nine* and addressed them.

April 25, *St. Mark's Day, A. M.*—At Zion Church, Wappinger's Falls, confirmed *sixty-four* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Church of the Resurrection, Hopewell, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

April 26, *Second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Rye, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

April 27, *Monday.*—At the Church of the Holy Communion, Lake Mahopac, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

April 30, *Thursday.*—At St. Augustine's Chapel, New York, confirmed *sixty-three* and addressed them.

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Grenville Alfred Rathbun, B.A.	Nov. 3, 1881.
The Rev. Geo. H. Houghton Butler, B.A.	Sept. 1, 1884.
The Rev. Frederick Augustus Peters, B.A.	Oct. 8, 1896.
The Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., B.A.	Dec. 2, 1897.
The Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, B.A.	April 14, 1898.
The Rev. Olof Nordbladh	Nov. 2, 1900.
The Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, B.A.	Dec. 6, 1900.
The Rev. John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.	Oct. 3, 1901.
The Rev. Homer Francis Taylor	Feb. 5, 1902.
The Rev. Wm. Neely Colton (received from Diocese of Maine)	May 10, 1903.

Total, 10.

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' AND PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Alvah Irving Ernest Boss, B.A.	June 15, 1898.
William Hemphill	June 7, 1900.
George Blackburn Kinkead, B.A.	Oct. 4, 1900.
Frederick Alfred Coleman	Oct. 3, 1901.
William Angus Braithwaite, B.A.	Oct. 3, 1901.
Edward Prescott Hooper	Nov. 7, 1901.
Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.	Dec. 5, 1901.
Stanton Elvin Barrett, B.A.	May 1, 1902.
Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A.	May 1, 1902.
Wm. Anthony Clark	May 2, 1902.
Elliott Wm. Boone, B.A.	June 5, 1902.
Harold Edward Ford, B.A.	June 5, 1902.
James Bancroft, B.A.	June 5, 1902.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Thomas Burgess, B.A.	Nov. 6, 1902.
Warner Foote Gookin, B.A.	March 5, 1903.
George Frederick Bambach	March 5, 1903.
Raymond Collyer Knox	May 7, 1903.
Richard Owen, B.A.	June 1, 1903.
John Armstrong Wade, B.A.	June 4, 1903.

Total, 19.

III.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Albert Charles Burdick	June 4, 1896.
William Gaul	April 6, 1899.

Total, 2.

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by	Date of Admission.
Frederick Dalzell,	The Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.,	March 3, 1896.
Howard Wilson Hoyt,	The Rev. P. S. Mesny,	May 26, 1896.
George Stanley Husch,	The Rev. Percy S. Grant,	Oct. 1, 1896.
Herbert Elijah Probert,	The Rev. A. B. Carver, D.D.,	Oct. 29, 1897.
William Stoneman,	The Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.,	Nov. 6, 1897.
Joseph Richard Alten,	The Rev. John T. Patey, Ph.D.,	Nov. 28, 1898.
Ernest Knight Satterlee,	The Rev. Pascal Harrower,	March 24, 1900.
Frank Poole Johnson, B.A.	The Rev. Percy S. Grant,	March 31, 1900.
George Daniel Hadley,	The Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.,	April 17, 1900.
Otis Earl Gray,	The Rev. Walter E. Bentley,	June 30, 1901.
Alfred Stratton Lawrence,	The Rev. H. N. Lawrence,	Dec. 12, 1901.
John Robinson Pickells,	The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	March 4, 1902.
Wm. Ernest Stevens,	The Rev. Wm. K. McGown,	March 13, 1902.
Edward Wheeler Hall,	The Rev. Wm. R. Huntington, D.D.,	April 4, 1902.
Richard Grey Cooney,	The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.,	April 15, 1902.
Culbert McGay,	The Rev. John T. Patey, Ph.D.,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Oscar Lindstrom,	The Rev. G. Hammarsköld,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Allen Sutcliffe,	The Rev. Francis B. Whitcome,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Albert Wm. Faller,	The Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.,	Oct. 13, 1902.
Carl Pontius Carlsson,	The Rev. W. M. Geer,	Oct. 20, 1902.
Ernest C. Tuthill,	The Rev. George W. Dumbell, D.D.,	Oct. 20, 1902.
Frederick Turner Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Mortimer Stacy Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Isaac Clendennin Perkins,	The Rev. H. P. Nichols,	Dec. 2, 1902.
Frederick E. Whitney,	The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.,	Dec. 26, 1902.
Stephen Herbert Langdon	The Rev. Chas. A. Briggs, D.D.,	April 11, 1903.
Lloyd Brant Thomas,	The Rev. Percy S. Grant,	April 11, 1903.
John Henry Keiser,	The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D.,	April 21, 1903.
George Henry Heyn,	The Rev. Arthur H. Proffitt,	June 1, 1903.
Eric Florus Toll,	The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.,	July 25, 1903.
John Daniel Saunders	The Rev. H. C. Bishop,	July 25, 1903.

Total, 31.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1902.—Nov. 2, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York :

Mr. John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.

Dec. 21, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine:

Mr. Alfred Duane Pell, B.A.

Mr. Ernest Wetherill Wood.

1903.—June 7, Trinity Sunday, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine :

Mr. Olof Nordbladh.

Mr. Wm. Neely Colton.

Total, 5.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

1902.—Dec. 21, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine:

The Rev. Frederick William Roberts.

1903.—April 5, Sunday next before Easter, A.M.—At St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers :

The Rev. Thornton Floyd Turner.

The Rev. Isaac Yohannan.

May 17, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M. At Christ Church, Riverdale :

The Rev. Charles Albert Brown.

June 7, Trinity Sunday, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine :

The Rev. Scott Kidder.

The Rev. Hugh McC. Birckhead.

The Rev. Orrok Colloque.

Total, 7.

DEACONESSES SET APART.

1902.—Sept. 28, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Grace Chapel, New York:

Miss Laura Angeline Webster.

Miss Harriet Courtney Hyde.

Miss Anna Love Ranson.

Miss Theodora Lucy Paine.

Nov. 27, Thanksgiving Day, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine:

Miss Jane Frances George.

1903.—March 22, Four h Sunday in Lent, P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York:

Miss Caroline Shelton Barry.
Miss Edith Reynolds Whiting.

May 11, Monday, A. M.—At St. Barnabas' Chapel, New York:
Miss Catharine C. Shaw.

May 12, Tuesday, A. M.—At the Church Missions House, New York:
Miss Maud Truxton Henderson.

May 17, Fifth Sunday after Easter, P. M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York:
Mrs. Minnie Almira Crosby.

Total, 10.

CLERGYMEN, ETC., RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

Oct. 9, 1902. The Rev. Samuel D. McConnell, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Oct. 9, 1902. The Rev. Henry M. Kirkby, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Oct. 28, 1902. The Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Oct. 28, 1902. Mr. Raymond C. Knox, Postulant, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Nov. 18, 1902. The Rev. Edward Parsons Newton, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Colorado.

Nov. 18, 1902. The Rev. Hugh McC. Birckhead, Deacon, from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Nov. 18, 1902. The Rev. Wm. S. Packer, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Nov. 25, 1902. The Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Nov. 26, 1902. The Rev. James Lewis Lasher, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.

Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. George Sherman Richards, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. Theo. Myers Riley, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. Appleton Grannis, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Newark.

Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. James Oswald Davis, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Vermont.

Dec. 17, 1902. The Rev. Henry Rutgers Remsen, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Jan. 1, 1903. The Rev. Reginald Heber Woodward, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Jan. 14, 1903. The Rev. Edward Jones Burlingham, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 14, 1903. The Rev. Frederick Wm. Burge, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Feb. 24, 1903. The Rev. George K. McNaught, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Feb. 27, 1903. The Rev. George Wesley Atkinson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Feb. 27, 1903. The Rev. Isaac Yohannan, Deacon, from the Missionary District of North Dakota.

March 1, 1903. The Rev. Walter E. Clifton Smith, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

March 1, 1903. The Rev. Geo. Herbert Toop, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

March 10, 1903. The Rev. Eugene Huntington Benson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of California.

May 7, 1903. The Rev. John Huske, Presbyter, from the Diocese of North Carolina.

May 7, 1903. The Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Tennessee.

May 10, 1903. Mr. Wm. Neely Colton, Candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, from the Diocese of Maine.

May 15, 1903. The Rev. Wm. Hanson Bean, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

June 1, 1903. The Rev. Orrok Colloque, Deacon, from the Diocese of Central New York.

July 30, 1903. The Rev. George M. Davidson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Georgia.

July 30, 1903. The Rev. George Biller, Jr., Presbyter, from the Missionary District of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.

Sept. 1, 1903. The Rev. William Fitz-Simon, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Delaware.

Sept. 1, 1903 The Rev. Albert C. Monk, Presbyter, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

Sept. 5, 1903. The Rev. Sydney K. Evans, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

Presbyters	28
Deacons	3
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	1
Postulant	1
Total	33

CLERGYMEN, ETC., TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Oct. 15, 1902. The Rev. Reginald N. Willcox, Deacon, to the Missionary District of Asheville.

Oct. 20, 1902. The Rev. Hugh P. Hobson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Oct. 28, 1902. The Rev. Donald M. Brookman, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Oct. 28, 1902. The Rev. Everard W. Daniel, Deacon, to the Diocese of Minnesota.

Nov. 5, 1902. The Rev. E. Clowes Chorley, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Nov. 10, 1902. The Rev. Henry H. Hadley, Jr., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Indiana.

Nov. 25, 1902. The Rev. George G. Bartlett, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Nov. 25, 1902. The Rev. Arthur B. Livermore, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Asheville.

Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. Horace T. Owen, Presbyter, to the Diocese of North Carolina.

Dec. 6, 1902. The Rev. E. Vicars Stevenson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

Dec. 15, 1902. The Rev. George Grenville Merrill, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western New York.

Dec. 29, 1902. The Rev. Philemon F. Sturges, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Jan. 2, 1903. The Rev. George F. Langdon, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Jan. 12, 1903. The Rev. John Henry Wilson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

Jan. 27, 1903. The Rev. Neilson Poe Carey, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Feb. 11, 1903. Mr. Carl A. F. Ruge, candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Feb. 11, 1903. The Rev. Ernest Wetherill Wood, Deacon, to the Diocese of Newark.

Feb. 24, 1903. The Rev. John Mills Gilbert, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western New York.

May 7, 1903. The Rev. Frank N. Cockcroft, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Michigan.

May 25, 1903. The Rev. Frederick P. Swezey, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

May 25, 1903. Mr. Herbert L. Hannah, Postulant, to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

June 2, 1903. The Rev. Harmon C. St. Clair, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Missouri.

June 9, 1903. The Rev. James Bishop Thomas, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

June 10, 1903. The Rev. Scott Kidder, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

June 25, 1903. Mr. Edward John Baird, M.A., candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, to the Missionary District of Spokane.

Aug. 20, 1903. The Rev. Wm. Emory Henkell, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Western Texas.

Sept. 16, 1903. The Rev. Harry W. Nancrede to the jurisdiction of the Bishop in charge of American Churches in Europe.

Presbyters	20
Deacons	3
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	2
Postulant	1
Total	26

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES.

The Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D., as Rector of All Souls' Church, New York.

The Rev. Henry M. Kirkby, as Curate of All Souls' Church, New York.

The Rev. George Alex. Strong, as Rector of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. Hugh McC. Birckhead, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Charles H. Duncan, as Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburgh.

The Rev. Wm. S. Packer, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church. New York.

The Rev. Edward Parsons Newton, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D., as Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish, Mount Vernon.

The Rev. George Nelson Deyo, as Assistant Minister of St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. James Lewis Lasher, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. George Sherman Richards, as Curate of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. Theodore Myers Riley, D.D., as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Lake Mohegan.

The Rev. Appleton Grannis, as Curate of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. James Oswald Davis, as Missionary in charge of Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford.

The Rev. Henry Rutgers Remsen, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. Sydney Robert Cross, as Assistant Minister of All Angels' Church, New York.

The Rev. Reginald Heber Woodward, as Assistant Minister of St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness, as Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Greenwood Lake.

The Rev. George Herbert Toop, as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Matteawan.

The Rev. Edward J. Burlingham, as Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Parish, New York.

The Rev. Frederick Wm. Burge, as Missionary in charge of Mission Chapel at Milton in Christ Church Parish, Rye.

The Rev. Thornton F. Turner, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. Geo. K. McNaught, as Missionary in charge of All Saints' Chapel, Harrison.

The Rev. George Wesley Atkinson, as Assistant Minister of Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Isaac Yohannan, as Assistant Minister of St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers.

The Rev. John Huske, as Rector of St. George's Church, Newburgh.

The Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D.D., as Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. Walter E. Clifton Smith, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Ascension, New York.

The Rev. W. Hanson Bean, as Rector of St. John's Church, Wilmot, New Rochelle.

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D., as Rector Emeritus and officiating Minister of St. George's Church, Newburgh.

The Rev. Rudolph M. Binder, as Assistant Minister of St. Bartholomew's Parish, New York.

The Rev. Eugene Huntington Benson, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, New York.

The Rev. Geo. M. Davidson, as Curate of the Church of the Redeemer, New York.

The Rev. George Biller, Jr., as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

The Rev. William Fitz-Simon, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo Park.

The Rev. Albert C. Monk, as Curate of St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo Park.

The Rev. Sydney K. Evans, as Curate of St. Michael's Church, New York.

Total, 37.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D., as Rector of St. George's Church Newburgh.

The Rev. Walter E. Bentley, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York.

The Rev. D. M. Brookman, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Geo. G. Bartlett, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. N. P. Carey, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. F. N. Cockcroft, as Assistant Minister of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York.

The Rev. Henry H. Hadley, Jr., as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. H. P. Hobson, as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Matteawan.

The Rev. George G. Merrill, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo.

The Rev. E. Vicars Stevenson, as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. Philemon F. Sturges, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Frederick P. Swezey, as Assistant Minister of Holy Trinity Church, New York.

Total, 12.

LICENSES TO CLERGYMEN OF OTHER DIOCESES.

Date.	Name.	Of the Diocese of
Sept. 30, 1902	The Rev. Eugene H. Benson, Ph.D	California.
Oct. 1, 1902	The Rev. Frederick A. Wright	Western Massachusetts.
Oct. 15, 1902	The Rev. Orrok Colloque	Central New York.
Oct. 17, 1902	The Rev. W. H. Wyatt-Hannath, M.D.	New Jersey.
Oct. 29, 1902	The Rev. H. M. Denslow	Indiana.
Nov. 1, 1902	The Rev. Francis B. Chetwood	New Jersey.
Feb. 2, 1903	The Rev. Brown-Serman	Albany.
Feb. 2, 1903	The Rev. Reginald H. Starr, D.D.	Tennessee.
Feb. 3, 1903	The Rev. C. E. O. Nichols	New Jersey.
Feb. 24, 1903	The Rev. Cyrus Townsend Brady, LL.D.	Pennsylvania.
Mch. 4, 1903	The Rev. John Cross, D.D.	London.
Mch. 13, 1903	The Rev. Hugh B. Chapman	London.
May 7, 1903	The Rev. Wm. D. Williams, D.D.	Arkansas.
June 11, 1903	The Rev. John H. W. Fortescue-Cole.	Ohio.
June 20, 1903	The Rev. W. Weir Gilliss	Washington.
June 25, 1903	The Rev. G. H. Thomas	Minnesota.
June 25, 1903	The Rev. D. J. W. Somerville	Minnesota.
July 1, 1903	The Rev. Horace M. Ramsey	California.
July 1, 1903	The Rev. Charles Breck Ackley	Milwaukee.
July 6, 1903	The Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, Ph.D.	China.
July 13, 1903	The Rev. Chas. Alex. Lowe Strömbom.	Nassau.
July 15, 1903	The Rev. Charles H. Mead	Newark.
Aug. 20, 1903	The Rev. Henry B. Cornwell, D.D.	Long Island.
Aug. 24, 1903	The Rev. Thos. A. H. Burke	Missouri.

Total, 24.

COMMISSIONS TO LAY READERS.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Oct. 1, 1902	Mr. F. H. Merriss	The Archdeacon of New York.
Oct. 1, 1902	Mr. Edgar Lawrence Moulton.	The Archdeacon of New York.
Oct. 1, 1902	Mr. Harvey S. Dewitt	Rev. David Evans.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Oct. 6, 1902.	Mr. Richard Gray Cooney	Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Oct. 7, 1902.	Mr. Oscar Lindstrom	Rev. G. Hammarskold.
Oct. 15, 1902.	Mr. Eugene D. Alexander	Rev. Frank W. Crowder, Ph.D.
Oct. 21, 1902.	Mr. Thornton Delano Roberts	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
Oct. 21, 1902.	Mr. Augustus Davies	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
Oct. 21, 1902.	Mr. Stanley R. Avery	Rev. James E. Freeman.
Oct. 29, 1902.	Mr. Joseph W. Lang	Rev. Wm. K. McGown.
Oct. 29, 1902.	Mr. Wesley Mott	Rev. Wm. K. McGown.
Oct. 29, 1902.	Mr. Mortimer Stacy Ashton	Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
Oct. 29, 1902.	Mr. Frederick Turner Ashton	Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
Oct. 30, 1902.	Mr. DeWitt C. Burns	Rev. Thos. Burrows.
Nov. 5, 1902.	Mr. George G. Burbank	The Archdeacon of Richmond.
Nov. 6, 1902.	Mr. Stanton E. Barrett	The Archdeacon of New York.
Nov. 6, 1902.	Mr. Millard F. Taylor	The Archdeacon of New York.
Nov. 10, 1902.	Mr. Charles N. Crittenton	The Bishop of New York.
Nov. 18, 1902.	Mr. Parker C. Manzer	Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.
Nov. 18, 1902.	Mr. George J. Walenta	Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D.
Nov. 25, 1902.	Mr. G. P. Burleson	Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.
Nov. 25, 1902.	Mr. Elliott W. Boone	Rev. Nathan A. Seagle.
Nov. 29, 1902.	Mr. Cortlandt de P. Field	The Bishop of New York.
Nov. 29, 1902.	Mr. Harry H. Hawes	The Bishop of New York.
Nov. 29, 1902.	Mr. Frank P. Sage	The Bishop of New York.
Nov. 29, 1902.	Mr. Frederick R. Manser, Jr.	The Bishop of New York.
Nov. 29, 1902.	Mr. Chester Q. Mann	Rev. John Chamberlain.
Dec. 3, 1902.	Mr. Joseph Rapp	The Archdeacon of New York.
Dec. 11, 1902.	Mr. Wm. E. Stevens	Rev. Franklin N. Strader.
Dec. 11, 1902.	Mr. Samuel C. Fish	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
Dec. 11, 1902.	Mr. Robert H. Lacy	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
Dec. 15, 1902.	Mr. Robert L. Harrison	Rev. Isaac C. Sturgis.
Dec. 15, 1902.	Mr. Thomas Burgess	The Archdeacon of Richmond.
Dec. 15, 1902.	Mr. Wm. A. Braithwaite	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Dec. 15, 1902.	Prof. George B. Pfeiffer	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.
Dec. 19, 1902.	Mr. Henry Sherman Smart	Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps.
Dec. 24, 1902.	Mr. Wm. Henry Reese	Rev. Wm. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Dec. 24, 1902.	Mr. Wallace Gordon	Rev. Geo. G. Merrill.
Dec. 24, 1902.	Mr. Frederick M. C. Choate	Rev. Wm. Everett Johnson.
Jan. 1, 1903.	Mr. Henry Wm. McCauley	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Jan. 6, 1903.	Mr. Chas. A. Behringer	The Archdeacon of Richmond.
Jan. 19, 1903.	Mr. Guy Maine	Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.
Jan. 20, 1903.	Mr. Benjamin Mottram	Rev. Henry Lubeck, D.D.
Jan. 20, 1903.	Mr. Edw. Burdette Morny	Rev. C. Morton Murray.
Jan. 28, 1903.	Mr. W. A. Breck	The Archdeacon of New York.
Jan. 29, 1903.	Mr. Frederick A. Deis	Rev. E. W. Neil.
Feb. 3, 1903.	Mr. Stephen F. Bayne	Rev. L. Henry Schwab.
Feb. 5, 1903.	Mr. George F. Bambach	Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
Feb. 12, 1903.	Mr. Wm. E. H. Neiler	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.
Feb. 12, 1903.	Mr. Samuel Andrew Chapman	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Feb. 12, 1903	Mr. Robert Evans Browning	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph. D.
Feb. 12, 1903	Mr. Stanley Brown Serman	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.
Feb. 12, 1903	Mr. Wallace J. Gardner	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.
Feb. 13, 1903	Mr. James A. Abern	The Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 13, 1903	Mr. James H. Falconer, Jr	The Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 17, 1903	Mr. James Bancroft	Rev. Walter E. Bentley.
Feb. 17, 1903	Mr. M. C. Coggeshall	The Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 24, 1903	Mr. Frederick Alfred Coleman	The Rev. Wm. H. Vibbert, D. D.
Feb. 24, 1903	Mr. Henry M. Cruger	Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.
March 16, 1903	Mr. Rollin C. Newton	Rev. G. R. VanDeWater, D.D.
March 16, 1903	Mr. Jesse C. Joy	Rev. G.R. VanDeWater, D.D.
March 16, 1903	Mr. E. W. Kiernan	Rev.G.R. Van DeWater, D.D.
March 16, 1903	Mr. Frederick Steil	Rev.G.R. Van DeWater, D.D.
March 17, 1903	Mr. Adrian E. Stevenson	The Archdeacon of New York.
March 17, 1903	Mr. John A. Ely, Jr.	The Archdeacon of New York.
March 21, 1903	Mr. Duff Green Maynard	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
March 24, 1903	John DeWitt Nelson, M.D.	Rev. John F. Steen.
March 26, 1903	Mr. Irving Angel McGrew	The Bishop of New York.
March 26, 1903	Mr. George F. Bryant	Rev. David J. Evans.
March 26, 1903	Mr. Robert Carey Lowry	Rev. Chas. A. Hamilton.
March 31, 1903	Mr. George Worrall	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
March 31, 1903	Mr. Albert C. Rust	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
April 3, 1903	Mr. Eugene M. Camp	The Archdeacon of New York.
April 11, 1903	Mr. Henry Erving Batcheller	Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.
April 11, 1903	Mr. Arthur Alex. Luders	Rev. Franklin S. Moore.
April 11, 1903	Mr. Wallace W. Thorn	The Archdeacon of New York.
April 15, 1903	Mr. Edward O. Gottscling	The Archdeacon of New York.
April 24, 1903	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie	Supt. of City Mission Society.
May 7, 1903	Mr. Olof Nordbladh	Rev. G. Hammarskold.
May 7, 1903	Mr. Frederic C. Kurz	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 16, 1903	Mr. J. H. Judaschke	Rev. A. B. Howard.
May 16, 1903	Mr. Chas. P. Maury	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 16, 1903	Mr. John A. Wade	Supt. of City Mission Society.
May 16, 1903	Mr. Wm. Guy Raines	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
May 16, 1903	Mr. James G. Patton	Rev. W. H. Bean.
May 16, 1903	Mr. Frank P. Woomer	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 16, 1903	Mr. Frank P. Woomer	The Archdeacon of Westchester.
May 25, 1903	Mr. Henry E. A. Durell	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
June 10, 1903	Charles F. Minor	Rev. W. K. McGown.
June 20, 1903	Mr. E. R. Noble	The Archdeacon of Richmond.
June 20, 1903	Mr. Marshall M. Day	Rev. Wm. C. Rodgers.
June 20, 1903	Mr. Emanuele J. Ferrara	Rev. Geo. H. Bottome.
June 20, 1903	Dr. Wolfred Nelson	Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.
June 30, 1903	Mr. Henry S. Morton	The Archdeacon of Orange.
July 20, 1903	James H. Canfield, LL.D.	Rev. George S. Pratt.
July 30, 1903	Mr. William Phelps	Rev. F. Heartfield.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
July 30, 1903	Mr. Arthur C. Conham	Rev. F. Heartfield.
July 31, 1903	Mr. David Victor Warner	The Bishop of New York.
Aug. 1, 1903	Mr. F. E. Whitney	The Archdeacon of Orange.

Total, 99.

SUMMARY.

Holy Communion Celebrated		35
Sermons and Addresses		300
Number of Persons Confirmed		5,243
Deacons who are Candidates for Priests' Orders		10
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders		19
Candidates for Deacons' Orders only		2
Postulants		31
Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate		5
Deacons Advanced to the Priesthood		7
Deaconesses Set Apart		10
Churches and Buildings Consecrated		4
Services of Benediction		2
Corner-stones laid		3
Clergymen, etc., received from other Dioceses:		
Presbyters	28	
Deacons	3	
Candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	1	
Postulant	1	33
Clergymen, etc., transferred to other Dioceses:		
Presbyters	20	
Deacons	3	
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	2	
Postulant	1	26
Appointments to Cures		37
Rectors Instituted		2
Resignations of Cures		12
Clergymen of other Dioceses Licensed		24
Lay Readers Commissioned		99
Baptisms (Infant)		2
Marriages		7
Funerals		4
Presbyter Deposed		1

Two or three matters of general interest, in connection with our responsibility, in common with the whole Church in this land, demand, primarily, our attention.

1. And, first of all, is the matter of the missionary apportion-

ment for general missions, both foreign and domestic. The plan proposed in the Board of Missions at its meeting in San Francisco in 1901 by the Right Rev. Dr. Brewer, the Missionary Bishop of Montana, has, by its results, abundantly vindicated both its wisdom and its timeliness. Our theory, up to that time, had been both visionary and sentimental; and our practice had pathetically accorded with it. We were told by eloquent divines whose emotions were, often, too much for their dispassionate intelligence, that the work of missions was the Lord's work, and that we must trust to Him to move men's hearts to sustain it; and, meantime, we were making pledges to men and women who were to be supported in missionary fields, which could only be met by cash payments for their subsistence. If Christian men, down town, had introduced these visionary and unsubstantial methods into their business, they would have met with scant forbearance whether from their creditors or from the courts—and they would not have deserved forbearance. The new method came, therefore, none too soon; and its success is full of inspiration for the future. In order that it should have the entire confidence and approval of the Church in this Diocese, I felt bound to bring it to your notice a year ago, and to ask your action upon it. In accordance with this request, the whole matter was referred to a committee, whose names are recorded in the last Journal of Convention (see p. 11) and with whose Report you are familiar. This committee revised the list of apportionments prepared in the office of the Board of Missions, and the Rector or Minister of each Cure has been informed of the amount regarded as equitably apportioned to his Cure. These apportionments have been very generally recognized and met; and to those at that time still due, I called, a few weeks ago, the attention of those in charge of the Cures concerned. I desire, now, to express, on behalf of the Board of Managers, and in my own behalf, our grateful sense of the cheerful recognition with which this new departure has been received. And having said this much, I might here take leave of this subject if justice to the Diocese of New York would allow me to do so. But it will not; and it is due to the Clergy and the Church people of this Diocese that I should say that neither the apportionment by the Board of Missions, nor the payments made on account of that apportionment, represent, in any just degree, the money contributed by this Diocese to the cause of Missions. The sums collected by individuals, whether laymen, laywomen, Bishops, or other Clergy, are rarely reported by them

to anybody—certainly not to the Heads of Parishes out of which they are taken. When I was a presbyter, a certain Missionary Bishop, now no longer living, admitted in my hearing that he had taken out of New York, in a single year, for his work forty thousand dollars. But no report of the contributions making this sum total was furnished to anybody; and neither to the Diocese nor to any Parish or Parishes in the same, was any credit given for this contribution nor for any part of it. I must ask that these facts be borne in mind when the question of our apportionment in this Diocese is discussed.

2. The last General Convention authorized the use, in connection with public worship, of an edition of the Bible with marginal readings prepared by a commission of that body appointed at the Session of 1898. The recognition of the admirable work of this commission has been steadily increasing, and it was a great satisfaction to hear it read at the last Commencement of the General Theological Seminary. The work of the commission—a body eminently conservative in its composition—was of a character which must commend it to all honest men; and if any hesitate to approve of it for sentimental reasons they will, I am sure, be glad to remind themselves that truth is more precious even than childish associations! I shall be happy to present a copy of this edition to any Parish whose Minister will use it.

3. Another matter of common interest to the whole Church has been brought to your notice during the past year, in connection with the proposed change in its name. As yet, I have not seen anything in the way of argument for such change that has seemed to me to demand serious consideration; and I print, as an appendix to this Address, considerable extracts from that of the Bishop of South Dakota, the Right Rev. Dr. Hare, which contain one of the most competent discussions of the whole subject that I have encountered. Happily, we may regard the question as, for the time being, sufficiently disposed of; since, unless I have been misinformed, a clear and considerable majority of the Dioceses of this Church have expressed themselves, however little enamoured of the present title of the Church, as opposed, at present, to any change in it.

But I confess that my difficulty reaches back of that question to another which is raised by the action taken in this matter, and which, whether it is to be regarded as the action of a particular committee, or, as I suppose it is, of the General Convention as a

whole, seems to me equally open to criticism. A change in the name of this Church would involve a change, *e.g.*, in the VIIIth Article of the Constitution. But a change in, or amendment of, the Constitution requires, first, action by the General Convention approving such change; and then formal communication to the several Dioceses; and then adoption by the next subsequent General Convention. It is desirable, I think, that, in the matter of a change of name, our constitutional methods should be adhered to; and that, if it is desired, a change of name should first be proposed by the General Convention, and then communicated to the several Dioceses for approval, or its reverse. If this, the customary and constitutional method of procedure in connection with such questions, is followed, it at least abviates the probability of changes which are the result of a manufactured sentiment; or the avoidance, or evasion, by the General Convention of its just and primary responsibilities.

II. Turning from these questions that concern our common interests, let us speak of one or two which are especially our own.

1. And as first of these, I desire to say a word concerning the Cathedral in this Diocese, and its relations to the life of the Church throughout the Diocese, and especially in this great city. By the provisions of the Charter of the Cathedral the five Archdeacons of the Diocese have each a place in its capitular body; and, in the absence of the Ordinary, the Archdeacon of New York acts in his behalf. An association of women has been created which has called into being auxiliary societies in the Parishes throughout the Diocese, and has undertaken to erect one of the porches of the Cathedral. During the past year between $360,000 and $400,000 have been given or bequeathed for general purposes, and the construction of the Choir is now proceeding so far and so fast as the funds at our command and the exigencies of the work will permit. A few years ago, in order to illustrate certain ideas of Cathedral work, and to prevent, also, the extinction of a Mission of honorable traditions, I assumed, individually, the charge and support of a Mission Church in the lower part of this city, and designated it as the Pro-Cathedral. For that purpose the Mission in Stanton Street was used until the completion of the Crypt, and until also it became plain that particular interest in this part of the Church's work in the lower part of the city had become matter of common misapprehension. The Mission in Stanton Street had come to be called "the Bishop's pet"; and, as it was no longer the Pro-Cathedral,

and as its work had no stronger claim upon the sympathy of the Ordinary than any down-town Church work, whether done by Trinity Parish, All Saints' Church, the Church of the Holy Cross, the Chapel of the Holy Comforter, or any other of a similar character, it seemed right and wise that it should pass into the custody of the City Mission Society, by which corporation it is at present administered. It is to be hoped that the Trustees of the Cathedral will be willing to designate as Honorary Canons such of the down-town Clergy as may be especially engaged in Mission work; and by Services in the Cathedral, and by the use of its grounds in summer time, for excursions from the more crowded parts of the city, so to bind together our work, wherever done in this metropolis, in relations which will make the Cathedral a help and refreshment to the least favored among us.

2. The mention of our Missionary Clergy suggests a problem in connection with another class of men in Holy Orders, for whom our respect must be sincere and affectionate, and whose position, nevertheless, in this Convention, needs recognition, and some more explicit definition. We have now some half-dozen *Rectors Emeritus* (or *Rectores Emeriti*) in the Diocese of New York, whose seats here could have, so far as I can see, no other warrant than courtesy. The Constitution of this Diocese (see Article III.), which defines the right to a seat in this body, reads, "The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese and *settled in some Church which is in union with the Constitution,*" etc. (see pp. 247 and 248 of the Journal of 1902); and Canon II., of our Diocesan Canons depicts the method by which these facts are to be determined. It cannot truthfully be said that they furnish any warrant for the inclusion of the names of these who are *Rectors Emeritus* in the list of Clergy entitled to seats in this Convention; and yet I am constrained to say that I have not felt it my duty to instruct our Secretary to omit such names from that list. I suppose that I ought to have done so; but if you had found him present and voting in a Diocesan Convention, could you, if he had had no other claim to a seat, have shown our dear friend and brother, the late Rev. Dr. Gallaudet, who died *Rector Emeritus* of St. Matthew's Church, the door? Because, if you could, you have more nerve than I have! And yet, *e.g.*, if an Episcopal Election in this Convention should be determined by the votes of two, three, or, even one of the *Rectors Emeritus*, it would be, as our Diocesan law at present stands, an in-

valid election. *Rectors Emeritus* have, of Constitutional or Canonical right, no seats here. Do you not think they ought to have such seats? And if it be true, as it certainly is true, that the Church by no Constitutional or Canonical provision whatever recognizes any such office or *status* as that of a *Rector Emeritus*, or secures to it any recognition, right, or privilege on this floor, is it not time that, in this Diocese at any rate, it did so? I trust that at the earliest possible moment this matter may be referred to our Committee on Canons, and that unanimous consent may be given to the reception, without a day's delay, of its report.

3. In addressing you a year ago I pointed out that, with this Convention, twenty years would have elapsed since I was called to this office, my election having taken place, to be precise, on St. Michael's and All Angels' Day, September 29, 1883, a fact, by the way, to which I beg to say that no further reference can be permitted; and I indicated the methods by which the Diocese might secure to itself such more adequate Episcopal Service as I might not myself be able hereafter to render. In accordance with these suggestions, two committees were appointed, one on electing a Bishop Coadjutor (the resolutions appointing this committee will be found on page 80 of the Journal of 1902) and the other (the resolution with reference to which will be found on page 45 of the same Journal) on the readjustment of Diocesan lines. These committees are to report to this Convention, and I shall be glad if these Reports may be made the order of the day as early as practicable, to-morrow. To this end I trust that this afternoon's Session may be protracted until at least 6 P.M.

As the Convention is aware, I have carefully refrained from any official expression of a preference as to the mode by which the present Diocese of New York should secure more, or more efficient, Episcopal Service; and this for reasons which are at least intelligible. It is for the Convention and the Diocese, which are permanencies, and not for the Bishop, who is an incident, to decide what shall be the policy of a Diocese; and therefore it is for the Convention, and not for me, to determine whether it shall exscind a part of its present jurisdiction, or whether it shall elect a Coadjutor. If it shall adopt the latter mode of relief, in accordance with the requirements of Section V. of Canon 19 of Title I. of the Digest, which requires that "before the election of a Bishop Coadjutor the Bishop of the Diocese shall consent in writing to such election, and in such consent he shall state the duties which he

thereby assigns to the Bishop Coadjutor when duly elected and consecrated" (see Digest, p. 64), I beg to say that I hereby consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocess of New York, that I hereby resign to him one-half of my salary, and that I hereby assign to him all confirmations in the principal Parishes in the City of New York, all consecrations of Churches and ordinations and all administration of discipline. I shall be glad, if I may, to retain as my own duty Visitations to rural Churches, the admission of candidates for Holy Orders, and of persons in Holy Orders of other Dioceses applying to be transferred to this. I may add that, should this Convention not elect a Bishop Coadjutor, I shall feel at liberty to secure, at my own charges, such Episcopal assistance as I may need in a Diocese whose chief city is, and has for some time been, growing at the rate of 200,000 a year.

I would that time permitted me to tell you something of the efforts which we have been making, especially in the Archdeaconry of New York, to keep pace with this growth. But of this you will learn when we sit as a Board of Missions; and for all that you will learn there, and for all that in any part of this great Diocese is being done towards setting forward the Kingdom of God, we ask your prayers and your sympathy. Christ has given us a large task. May He give us wisdom and courage with which to persevere in it.

(From the Annual Address to his Convention of A.D. 1903, of the Bishop of South Dakota.)

. . . . . .

There is something in this proposal to change the name of the Church which is not wholly foreign to my modes of thought and feeling. There is in many hearts, I think, a groping after something better than the endless divisions which have so seriously taken away from the moral dignity and authority of the Church, weakened its power to be a unifying and sanctifying influence upon its own members and upon mankind in general, and impaired its power to protect and use the sacred truths committed to its care. They feel that present conditions in the Christian and in the Heathen world demand that we should get clearer conceptions of that institution which is called "The Catholic Church"; that we should give more importance in our thought and action to the fact that a great river of truth and grace, a river of life, issued forth from our Lord Jesus Christ, the incarnate Son of God, when He created and endowed His Church; that this river is flowing full and rich to-day; and that the truth which it carries with it exists distinct from the Biblical record of it. At first sight it seems that this movement to change the name of the Church gives promise of meeting this want and giving the relief which some are groping for. I cannot think, however, that this hope will prove well grounded.

. . . . . .

On the general subject of The Holy Catholic Church our position is well known and unequivocal. We have always stood up before God and man and made in the Apostles' Creed our great confession: "I believe in The Holy Catholic Church." . . . And notice that our avowal is not merely that there *is* a Holy Catholic Church; but that we *believe* in it. It is to us a supernatural creation. It is the body of Christ. We believe that it holds the faith once delivered to the saints; that it is the sphere of the special action of the Holy Spirit; that it has a right to our allegiance; and that in it we shall find, through the power of its Head, if we are faithful, "the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins and life everlasting."

. . . . . .

This is our Creed. We have acted accordingly. In practice we have preserved unbroken the continuity of our Church life and protected its transmission from any possibility of taint or vitiation. We have always unequivocally declared, too, that we have never broken with, and could not be guilty of breaking with, The Holy Catholic Church. We have never baptized into any sect, nor into any other name than that of Father, Son and Holy Ghost; nor have we imposed sectarian conditions of Church membership. This position we inherited from our mother Church of England, and maintained when we became independent, and when we took to ourselves the name "Protestant Episcopal." Our being in name "Protestant Episcopal" has in no way interferred with this grand avowal of the Creed. The name may have intimated that we did not claim to be the whole of The Holy Catholic Church. It may have drawn attention, too, to the contests and trials through which The Holy Catholic Church has passed in its history, to the fact that these contests have sorely divided the Catholic Church, that the Church called "Protestant Episcopal" is only one of the fragments, and also to the fact that in the great division which took place in the sixteenth century our Church put itself on the Protestant and not on the Roman side of the great line of cleavage; but the name has no way belied our grand avowal, "I believe in The Holy Catholic Church."

For one, I am not prepared even to seem to admit, whether by a change of name or by any other act, that we have but just waked up and found that we are Catholic.

. . . . . .

But while the change of the name of our Church does not seem to me wise, what would have been opportune and very useful would have been a movement judiciously and quietly to enlarge and intensify our people's conception of just what they mean when they stand up and say, "I believe in The Holy Catholic Church," and an effort to correct the prevalent and very misleading habit of applying the word "Catholic" without a qualifying adjective, like the adjective Roman, to the Church of Rome or any other one branch of the Church of God; a movement to make Christians generally know and feel that the Church is a sacred organism, that as such it may not be tampered with by individual wilfulness, but should be honored and deferred to; an organism in which no part (whether calling itself Protestant or Catholic, or Broad, or High, or Low, or Roman, or Greek) may safely say to another part, "I have no need of you"; an organism which, because it is the body of Christ, is divinely en-

dowed and can communicate to proper persons in sacraments and other means of grace divine gifts. To dwell upon truths like these is work vital and fruitful and peaceable. Merely to attach the word "Catholic" to our name is like applying a piece of court plaster.

To propose to introduce the word Protestant *de novo* would be one thing, to propose to expunge it is another. For one I am by no means prepared, considering what the popular understanding of the words "Protestant" and "Catholic" is, to give up that word "Protestant" and supplant it by the word "Catholic." Protest has ever been a note of Christian truth. The Lord Jesus Christ, witnessing His good confession before the High Pries, tsaying, "If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil; but if well, why smitest thou me?" was protesting. St. Paul withstanding St. Peter to his face and saying, "If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews?" Gregory the Great of Old Rome protested when John, the Bishop of New Rome, had assumed the title of Universal Bishop: "I confidently affirm," Gregory wrote, "that whosoever calls himself Universal Priest is in his pride going before anti-Christ."

As a matter of history and of fact, the attitude of the Church in England has been (and of necessity) one of protest ever since the Bishop of Rome began his usurpations and his encroachments on her rights. The celebrated Bishop of Lincoln, Dr. Christopher Wordsworth, declares (Theo. Americanus, p. 197):

"Protests, such as have been mentioned, were made by Egfrid, King of Northumberland, and his successor King Aldfrid, on the occasion of the first appeal to Rome; by King Edward the Confessor, by Henry the First, and succeeding sovereigns; and the same spirit which dictated these remonstrances declared itself publicly and legislatively in the Constitutions of Clarendon A.D. 1164; and again A.D. 1246; in the Statute of Carlisle, A.D. 1297; in the Articles of Clergy, in the Statutes of Provisors, A.D. 1350, A.D. 1363, and A.D. 1389; of Mortmain and of Praemunire, A.D. 1391–2; and finally, in the statutes of Henry VIII., from A.D. 1531 to A.D. 1543."

As I read the great divines of the Church of England, aversion to the word Protestant is quite novel. Archbishop Laud, in his conference with the Roman Catholic Fisher (quoted by Christopher Wordsworth, Theo. Americanus, p. 208), uses the word without hesitation:

"The Protestants did not get their name by protesting against the Church of Rome, but by protesting (and that when nothing else would serve) against her errors and superstitions. Do you remove them from the Church of Rome, and our Protestation is ended, and the separation too."

And again (*vide supra*, p. 236):

"I never said or thought that the Protestants made this rent. The cause of the schism is yours; for you thrust us from you, because we call for truth, and redress of abuses. A schism must needs be theirs whose the cause of it is. The woe is against him that gives the offense. Protestants did not depart, for departure is voluntary."

Nor has the word protest fallen into dishonor in our Church in these latest days. The Bishops in the Lambeth Conferences have again employed the word in the resolutions which they have passed and in their encyclical letters to the faithful in Christ Jesus.

Protestantism has its grave defects. What movement among men has there ever been, however noble, which has not grave defects? But the protest with which Protestantism began needs no apology. It came from the hearts of lovers of liberty when Romanism had united with political power to crush liberty and prosecute its advocates. Its protest was for positive truth as against error. Who can read words like those of the Diet of Spires and not thrill with admiration, especially if he remembers that the protestors added to their protest, as the Church of England did, an appeal to a general council? Their protest reads:

"Seeing that there is no sure doctrine but such as is conformable to the Word of God; that the Lord forbids the teaching of any other doctrine; that exact text of the Holy Scripture ought to be explained by other and clearer texts; and that this holy book is, in all things necessary for the Christian, easy of understanding, and calculated to scatter the darkness; we are resolved, by the grace of God, to maintian the pure and exclusive teaching of His only Word, such as it is contained in the Biblical books of the Old and New Testament, without adding anything thereto that may be contrary to it.

"This Word is the only truth; it is the sure rule of all doctrine and of all life, and can never fail or deceive us. He who builds on this foundation shall stand against all the powers of Hell, whilst all the human vanities that are set up against it shall fall before the face of God."

What is Protestantism? It has been described thus:

"Its negative principle is that any element of current ecclesiastical teaching or of popular belief that, on being traced back in history, runs out before the teaching of Christ's authoritative Apostles is reached, is no part of essential Christianity; its positive and formal principle is that nothing that is not taught in the Holy Scriptures, the authoritative rule of faith and practice in the Church, enters as an essential element into the Christian system. Its chief features and fundamental doctrines are the supremacy of the Bible, justification by faith, individual responsibility, and freedom (within the authority of the Bible) of conscience and worship."

What will the people of this land think if we renounce a name which has a meaning like that? What exclamations will come to us from our Articles and from our Ordinal, if we discard principles like these, standing as they do on the broad pages of the Articles and pressed home by the searching question to everyone who seeks to receive Commission from the Church as a religious teacher:

Are you persuaded that the Holy Scriptures contain all doctrines required as necessary for eternal salvation through faith in Jesus Christ? And are you determined, out of the said Scriptures, to instruct the people committed to your charge; and to teach nothing, as necessary to eternal salvation, but that which you shall be persuaded may be concluded and proved by the Scripture?

To turn now to a very practical view of the question. We desire, of course, so to commend the claims of our Church to that part of the Christian world in which our lot is cast that there will be a "gathering of the people" to it. How many shall we draw to us by the proposal to drop the word "Protestant"? Our best way of judging the future is by the past. Is it not safe to say that, for one person who has been drawn to our Church because it was, as he thought,

what is popularly understood by Catholic, there have been ten drawn because it was not that, but something distinctly different, viz., what is generally understood by "Protestant"; and while the one was probably a worn-out person, worn out by over-refinement, or misfortune, the ten probably belonged to the vigorous, fresh class who practically control the destiny of this land?

Now let me ask, which are the peoples to whom Protestantism in its general principles and drift has commended itself?

A well-known historian (Swinton) has written:

"Allowing for considerable exceptions, the nations of Teutonic stock embraced the new doctrines, while most of the Latin race adhered to the faith of Rome."

Is the work of our Church likely to be with peoples of the Teutonic or of the Latin stock—with English, Germans, Scandinavians, etc., or with Italians, French and Spaniards? What is the masterful influence in the world just now? Is it that of English, Germans, Scandinavians, etc., or of Italians, French and Spaniards? If we would as a Church exert a masterful influence, with whose mental movements shall we throw in our lot—with the English, Germans, Scandinavians, or with Italians, French and Spaniards?

If we were just establishing our Church in this country, then the discussion of a suitable name might be opportune. But our Church took up an independent life in this country long years ago. It then deliberately and explicitly took to itself the name "Protestant Episcopal." It has been conclusively shown in the course of the discussion which has been going on that this action was not taken by accident or inadvertence. The name "Protestant Episcopal" was put on the title page of our Prayer Book. It is part and parcel of the Ratification of the Book of Common Prayer by the bishops, clergy and laity. It is inwrought into our Constitution and Canons.

. . . . . .

The whole movement to change the name of the Church seems to me to be open to the charge of being pretentious, and to be away from the people, who like acts and not words; real success and not assertion that one has a right to it. It is a case where, as often, confidence in a cause has run on into what is a very different thing; namely, self-conceit. Always it is true that by self-forgetfulness and real effective work, not by self-consciousness and pretentious assertions, general confidence is won and lasting good results are achieved.

APPENDIX B.

Testimony from the Members of the Convention of the Diocese of New York, in behalf of the Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

We, whose names are underwritten, fully sensible how important it is that the sacred office of a Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony, on this solemn occasion, without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that the Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion, or for viciousness in life; and that we do not know or believe there is any impediment, on account of which he ought not to be Consecrated to that holy office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally, declare that we do, in our conscience, believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, such soundness in the faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners, and Godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the office of a Bishop to the honor of God, and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

New York, *October* 1, 1903.

(Signed,)

CLERGY.

Henry C. Potter, President of Convention.
Thos. R. Harris, Secretary of Convention.

Morgan Dix.
Wm. R. Huntington.
W. W. Kirkby.
Wm. Reed Thomas.
Frederick B. Van Kleeck.
Amos Turner Ashton.
C. C. Tiffany.
Richard Hayward.
W. M. Pickslay.
Wm. H. Vibbert.
Arthur C. Kimber.
W. Montague Geer.
George N. Deyo.
A. R. Mansfield.
Joseph Warren Hill.
John Harris Knowles.
Carroll Perry.
Jos. Perinchief Cameron.
W. W. Page.
H. McC. Birckhead.
J. Henry Watson.
Francis M. S. Taylor.
Howard Key Bartow.
Edward Geo. Clifton.
Geo. B. Hopson.
John C. Fair.
C. Morton Murray.
Loring W. Batten.

James E. Freeman.
G. Hammarsköld.
William H. Pott.
Wm. Walter Smith.
Hutchins C. Bishop.
Francis B. Whitcome
S. D. McConnell.
Gouverneur Cruger.
Robt. Maurice Berkeley.
Thomas Burrows.
George W. John Atkinson.
Robt. L. Paddock.
John G. Hatton.
Wm. Knight McGown.
Nathan A. Seagle.
H. Newman Lawrence.
Arthur B. Howard.
John Williams.
Geo. Alex. Strong.
H. R. Hulse.
R. S. Mansfield.
Henry Rutgers Remsen.
Edward Pearsons Newton.
Thornton Floyd Turner.
William H. Benjamin.
R. W. Ernest Merington.
Francis M. S. Taylor.
Henry C. Dyer.
William Satterlee Packer
Richard Russell Upjohn.
O. Applegate, Jr.
Charles Mercer Hall.
G. Herbert Dennison.
Arthur H. Judge.
Charles A. Ashmead.
Appleton Grannis.
Francis L. Frost.
Ralph J. Walker.
Fred. Wm. Burge.
J. Lewis Parks.
Stephen F. Holmes.
John Henry Logie.
Mortimer T. Jefferies.
Robert Fulton Crary.
John P. Peters.
Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Hamilton B. Phelps.
F. M. Clendenin.
Geo. W. Dumbell.
A. Warren Merrick.
Theodore Myers Riley.
Homer Francis Taylor.
William Cunningham Rodgers.
Wilmer Parke Bird.
Geo. W. Ferguson.
Richard Cobden.
Wm. W. Olssen.
W. A. Masker.
Stephen Van Rensselaer.
Alban Richey.
J. O. Davis.
John Floyd Steen.
Francis Sydney Smithers, Jr.
Thomas Richey, D.D.
Wm. H. Meldrum.
J. Selden Spencer.
Arthur Forbes.
William Everett Johnson.
George Starkweather Pratt.
Charles John Holt.
Thomas Stephens.
A. F. Tenney.
Arthur Mason.
Charles F. Canedy.
Elbert Floyd-Jones.
F. Heartfield.
Olin S. Roche.
John T. Patey.
Wm. G. Thompson.
Wm. M. Grosvenor.
Edward J. Burlingham
Frank Warfield Crowder
Edward Arthur Dodd.
Rudolph M. Binder.
Alonzo L. Wood.
E. Atherton Lyon.
David J. Evans.
Henry Lubeck.
C. H. Duncan.
Wm. Cleveland Hicks
Lea Luquer.
W. Geo. W. Anthony.
Ithamar W. Beard.
Wm. Fisher Lewis.

T. Gardiner Littell.
Henry M. Barbour.
Philip M. Kerridge.
Abraham Yohannan.
John Acworth.
Charles A. Tibbals.
Ernest C. Saunders.
Hugo Holmgren.
Lawrence T. Cole.
J. Holmes McGuinness.
Percy Stickney Grant.
Walter E. Clifton Smith.
R. G. Quennell.
John Marshall Chew.
George Herbert Toop.
Charles Malcolm Douglas.
Ernest M. Stires.
De Witt L. Pelton.
William H. Owen, Jr.
Robert W. Cochrane.
Thomas McClintock.
Gustavus Tuckerman.
C. A. Briggs.
Geo. F. Nelson.
John Campbell.
Gibson W. Harris.
Franklin S. Moore.
C. A. Hamilton.
George H. Bottome.
Isaac C. Sturges.
William Samuel Coffey.
Frank F. German.
Andrew F. Underhill.
J. Nevett Steele.
T. Lewis Banister.
Robert Van Kleeck Harris.
Henry M. Kirkby.
Walter Amye A. Gardner.
D. Parker Morgan.
Wm. N. Dunnell.
James G. Lewis.
Robert Morris Kemp.
A. J. Derbyshire.
Robert B. Kimber.
Henry Barker.
Uriah Symonds.
Albert D. Willson.
Charles E. Brugler.
Thos. Henry Sill.
H. P. Nichols.
Alexander G. Cummins, Jr.
William Morris Gilbert.
Philip A. H. Brown.
W. J. Clarke Agnew.
Edward S. Travers.
Geo. R. Van De Water.
E. F. Chauncey.
C. W. Kirkby.
John W. Buckmaster.
Adelbert McGinnis.
Octavius Applegate, Sr.
Franklin Babbitt.
W. S. Rainsford.
Pascal Harrower.
Henry Chamberlaine.
Henry Mottet.
A. V. Wittmeyer.
David M. Steele.
Joseph H. Ivie.
Francis Washburn.
James V. Chalmers.
Leslie E. Learned.
S. T. Graham.
Charles Martin Niles.
Richard Mitchell Sherman.
Henry St. Geo. Young.
Gustav A. Carstensen.
Edward Wallace-Neil.

LAITY.

Henry Lewis Morris.
Geo. A. Crocker.
Wm. H. Butterworth.
Walter M. Jackson.
Chas. W. Weston.
A. C. Rust.
John H. Comer.
Charles H. Russell.
H. C. Barker.
Robert Sanford.

Augustus Davies.
Andrew C. Zabriskie.
William H. Bates.
Chas. R. Dusenberry.
John C. Otis.
John D. Wing.
Frederick Geller.
R. W. Morgan.
Irving Grinnell.
W. T. Georgen.
Geo. W. Hepenstal.
John Brooks Leavitt.
James J. Goodwin.
Oliver G. Barton.
Samuel Dobbs.
N. F. Palmer.
John Neilson.
E. H. Straut.
Chas. Lange.
David Graham.
S. M. Davidson.
H. A. Coster.
Reginald Pelham Bolton.
Archibald Rogers.
S. Nicholson Kane.
E. Franklin Smith.
George Askew.
John M. Carrere.
T. H. Howard.
J. Bowie Dash.
Francis G. Landon.
George Zabriskie.
Gustavus Abeel Duryee.
F. J. R. Clarke.
C. W. Larned.
Chas. F. Talbot.
Sam'l K. Rupley.
Henry M. Davis.
Jno. J. Mitchell, M.D.
Hamilton L. Hoppin.
Thomas B. Peck.
Henry D. Lewis.
Gilbert H. Crawford.
Jerome B. Peterson.
Henry Staples Rapelye.
J. M. Main.
William Law
Charles D. Fuller.
Frederick Atkins.
Geo. Simonson.
Frederic W. Jackson.
T. L. Purdy.
Eugene M. Camp.
J. Pierpont Morgan.
H. C. Fahnestock.
Jas. C. Fargo.
G. Macculloch Miller.
D. C. Calvin.
Stuart F. Randolph.
Henry D. Cooke.
J. De Witt Nelson, M.D.
Alonzo Madison Robertson.
E. J. Swords.
Wakeman F. Reynolds.
Sutherland G. Taylor.
Ira Bliss Stewart.
Walter B. Tufts.
Herman C. von Post.
Alexander M. Lesley.
Chas. K. Fleming.
Noyes Streeter, Jr.
A. Rockefeller.
Wm. E. Rogers.
C. de Rham, Jr.
C. V. Hasbrouck.
Daniel Siers.
E. Sherman Gould.
W. Bayard Cutting.
Douglas Merritt.
Gilbert D. Case.
J. A. Beall.
William R. Peters.
William Elliott Maher.
W. Henry Reese.
Thomson E. Goring.
Theo. Kane Gibbs.
J. Montgomery Ware.
R. H. Williams.
A. J. Gedney.
Charles C. Marshall.
Leander H. Crall.
Wm. R. Beal.
Edwin S. Gorham.
J. Hull Browning

John H. Caswell.
William Jay.
Herman H. Cammann.
Robert B. Lewis.
George G. Hooper.
Francis Lynde Stetson.
W. N. Wilmer.
Fred M. Cromwell.
Augustus F. Holly.
Wm. M. Morgan.
Roswell W. Chamberlain
Chas. H. Tibbits.
Augustus Wiggin.
John H. Pool.
H. Hobart Keeler.
Charles F. Hoffman.
Frank B. Symonds.
W. C. Le Brocq.
Geo. F. Quelet.
Wm. Alex. Smith.

APPENDIX C.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO

ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. Amos T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon.
The Rev. F. B. Whitcome, Secretary.
Mr. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer, Fishkill Landing.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas'.....Rev. H. N. Wayne.
Annandale, Holy Innocents'.....Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
Barrytown, St. John's.....Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps.
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.....The Archdeacon.
Dover Plains, St. James' Mission.....Rev. H. N. Wayne.
Fishkill, Trinity.....Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's.....Rev. Joseph P. Cameron.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.....Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Hopewell Junction.....Rev. D. Brainerd Ray.
Hyde Park, St. James'.....Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
St. James' Chapel..... " " " "
Lithgow, St. Peter's.....Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Madalin, Trinity ... .———
Matteawan, St. Luke's.....Rev. Geo. H. Toop.
Millbrook, Grace.....Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
New Hamburg, Zion Chapel .....Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....Rev. H. N. Lawrence.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. R. R. Upjohn.
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's.....Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
St. Andrew's Chapel.. ... " " "
Red Hook, Christ.....Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
St. Peter's Chapel .....Rev. Geo. B. Hopson, D.D.

Rhinebeck, Messiah.....Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook .....Rev. R. D. Pope.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappingers Falls, Zion.....Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon.
Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.
Mr. James Pott, Treasurer, 119 *W. 23d Street.*

New York County.

Pro-Cathedral (Stanton Street).....Rev. P. M. Kerridge.
Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.....Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
All Angels'.....Rev. S. De L. Townsend, Ph.D.
All Saints'.....Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls' .....Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Archangel.....Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension .....Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter..... ....Rev. R. G. Quennell.
Ascension Memorial.....Rev. J. F. Steen.
Beloved Disciple.....Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary .....Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Calvary Free Chapel.....Rev. T. F. Turner.
Galilee Mission.....———
Christ .....Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale .....Rev. G. A. Carstensen.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfiguration Chapel, Rev. L. C. Rich.
Epiphany .....Rev. W. T. Crocker.
God's Providence Mission .....Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....Rev. I. W. Beard.
Grace .....Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel.....Rev. George H. Bottome.
Grace, City Island.....Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms.....Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel.....Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest.....Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Holy Apostles'.....Rev. Robert L. Paddock.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross.....Rev. John Sword.
Holy Faith .....Rev. G. Tuckerman.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park .....Rev. A. Duane Pell.
Holyrood.....Rev. C. M. Murray.

Holy Sepulchre.....———
Holy Trinity, Harlem.....Rev. H. P. Nichols.
Incarnation .....Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel.....Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Intercession .....———
Mediator, Kingsbridge.....Rev. J. Campbell, Ph.D.
Messiah.....Rev. E. H. Benson.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.....Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer.....Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Alban's Chapel, Highbridge.....Rev. R. H. Wevill.
St. Andrew's .....Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania .....Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel.....Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's .....Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel ...Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House ....Rev. L. E. Learned.
St. Clement's.....Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Cornelius' ....Rev. I. C. Sturges.
St. David's Chapel.....Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edward the Martyr's..... .Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital..———
St. Esprit .....Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's .....Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George the Martyr's.....———
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.....Rev. Percival McIntire.
St. Ignatius'.....Rev. A. Ritchie.
St. James'.....———
Holy Trinity .....Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham .....Rev. C. J. Holt.
St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope.....Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. John Evangelist's .....Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's.....Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....Rev. George F. Clover.
St. Margaret's .....Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
St. Mark's.....Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
St. Mark's Chapel.....———
St. Mary's .....Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....Rev. F. S. Moore.
St. Mary the Virgin's .....Rev. George M. Christian, D. D.
St. Matthew's.....Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel..... .....Rev. J. Chamberlain, D.D.
St. Michael's .....Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's .....Rev. F. N. Strader.
St. Peter's.....Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester.....Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
St. Philip's.....Rev. H. C. Bishop.
San Salvatore.....Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D,
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.....———

St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.....Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's.....Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....Rev. Percival McIntire.
St. Thomas'.....Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel.....Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration.....Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity .....Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel.....Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel.....Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel .....Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel.....Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel.....Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin.
Trinity, Morrisania.....Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's.....Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.
Mr. G. J. Appleton, Treasurer, Newburgh.

Orange County.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood .....Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Chester, St. Paul's..... " " "
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury.....Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel..... ... " " " "
Goshen, St. James'.....Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd.....Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace.....Rev. D. J. Evans.
Monroe, Grace.....Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel.....Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.Mr. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....Rev. John Huske.
St. Paul's.....Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Port Jervis, Grace.....Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....Rev. William Fitz Simon.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Warwick, Christ.....Rev. W. M. Pickslay.

Sullivan County.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....The Archdeacon.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....Rev. P. C. Creveling.
St. Luke's Chapel. ... . " " "

Long Eddy, Holy Light.....The Archdeacon.
Monticello, St. John's.....Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's..... " " "

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Chichester .....———
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls, St. John's.....Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....Rev. T. Lewis Banister.
Kingston, Holy Spirit .....Rev. Thomas Burrows.
St. John's..... .....Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Holy Cross.....Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....Rev. Harold Morse.
Mead's Mount, Christ .....The Archdeacon.
Milton, All Saints'.....Rev. Harold Morse.
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.....Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Rosendale, All Saints'.....Rev. Henry Barker.
Saugerties, Trinity.....Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O. High Falls)..Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....Rev. L. R. Dickinson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.
Mr. E. B. Arnold, Treasurer, New Brighton.

RICHMOND COUNTY.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N.Brighton).Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank).....Rev. C. Campbell Walker.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Edgewater, St. Paul's Mem'l (P.O., Staplet'n).Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Eltingville, Holy Comforter (P.O., G't Kills).Mr. C. A. Behringer.
Erastina, Mariners' Mission..... ...Mr. C. C. Burbanck.
Fort Wadsworth, Soldiers' Mission.....Mr. George Simonson.
Garrettson's, Grace Chapel (P.O., Staplet'n).Rev. W. G. Thompson.
New Brighton, Christ.....Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
Newdorp, Trinity Chapel.....Mr. E. R. Noble.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.
Rossville, St. Luke's.....Rev. C. J. Adams.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....Rev. John C. Fair.
West New Brighton, Ascension.....Rev. Pascal Harrower.

* Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.
Mr. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer, Rye.

Putnam County.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Dean's Corners, St. Peter's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....Rev. Carroll Perry.
St. James' Chapel..... " " "
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mahopac, Holy Communion..... " " "
Patterson, Christ.....Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Tilly Foster, St. Paul's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.

Rockland County.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer.....Rev. W. A. Masker.
Haverstraw, St. Luke's..... " " "
Trinity (P. O., Garnerville)..Rev. C. C. Proffitt.
New City, St. John's, Clarkstown.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Nyack, Grace.....Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....Rev. A. H. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist.....———
Suffern, Christ, Ramapo.....Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Tomkins Cove, Grace, Stony Point.....Rev. W. A. Masker.

Westchester County.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....Rev. L. Luquer.
Bronxville, Christ.....Rev. R. Hayward.
Croton, St. Augustine's.....Rev. A. V. Clarkson.
Dobbs Ferry, Zion, Greenburgh.....Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea.....Rev. J. O. Davis.
Harrison, All Saints'.....Geo. K. MacNaught.
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Larchmont, St. John's.....Rev. R. Cobden.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....Rev. Frank F. German.
Milton, Christ Chapel.....Rev. F. W. Burge.
Montrose, Divine Love.....Rev. G. Cruger.

Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle .....Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
Trinity .....Rev. S. T. Graham.
New Rochelle, Trinity.....Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmot.....Rev. W. H. Bean.
North Castle, St. Stephen's, Armonk.....———
North Salem, St. James'.....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.
St. Paul's.....Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.
Trinity .....Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Peekskill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer..... Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....Rev C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....Rev. L. R. Schuyler.
Somers, St. Luke's.....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....Rev. Creighton Spencer.
St. Mark's.....Rev. George H. Dennison.
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....Rev. J. W. Buckmaster
Verplanck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..Rev. G. Cruger.
White Plains, Grace.....Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ.....Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
St. Andrew's .....Rev, J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....Rev. A. F. Underhill.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk..Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's .....Rev. W. M. Gilbert.
St. Paul's Chapel, Nepera Park. " " "
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....Rev. Theodore M. Riley, D.D.
St. Catherine's Chapel.....Mr. C. De P. Field.

APPENDIX D.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM MAY 1, 1902, TO MAY 1, 1903.

Amenia, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Missionary. Sidney Morehouse and John Knibloe, Wardens. John D. Barnum, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Buckley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 54. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 2), 3. Communicants: Present Number, 29. Public Services: Sundays, 41; Holy Days, 4—total, 48. Holy Communion: Public, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 9. Public Catechisings, 22.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $61.75; Sunday-school, $6; Repairs and Improvements, $30.65—total Parochial, $97.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $60. General: General Missions, $1.67. Total for All Objects, $158.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $54.15; Sunday-school Offerings, $13.17; Subscriptions and Donations, $91.65—total, $158.97.

Arden, St. John's Church; the Rev. J. HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Vicar. E. H. Harriman and R. D. A. Parrott, Trustees. R. D. A. Parrott, Clerk. Wm. A. McClellan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 35. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 6—total, 70. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $929; Repairs and Improvements, $175—total Parochial, $1,104. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $22; Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $32. General: General Missions, $10.87; Other Objects without the Diocese, $12—total General, $22.87. Total for all Objects, $1,158.87.

Barrytown, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. HAMILTON BANCKER PHELPS, Rector. Henry S. Smart, Lay Reader. The Right Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D., President of the Board of Trustees. John Aspinwall, Treasurer; Henry D. Lewis, Assistant Treasurer. Thomas E. Thompson, Secretary of the Parish.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 197. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number

Last Reported, 96; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 101. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 16—total, 135. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,344.75; Sunday-school, $3.38—total Parochial, $1,348.13. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $10—total Diocesan, $55. General: General Missions, $70.78; Missions to Colored People, 40—total General, $110.78. Total for all Objects, $1,513.91.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $944.97; Offerings at Church Services, $297.66; Sunday-school Offerings, $17.91; Subscriptions and Donations, $144; All Other Sources, $177.25—total, $1,581.79.

Bedford, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. Benj. I. Ambler and Wm. H. Bates, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. H. Bates, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 87; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 75.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $930.58; For the Poor, $106.71; Sunday-school, $2.30; Repairs and Improvements, $400—total Parochial, $1,439.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $14; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $34; Other Objects within the Diocese, $25.60—total Diocesan, $91.60. General: General Missions, $51.69. Total for All Objects, $1,582.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $204; Pew Rents, $526.50; Offerings at Church Services, $437.41; Subscriptions and Donations, $29; All Other Sources, $400—total, $1,596.91.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. F. HEARTFIELD, Rector. Arthur C. Canham and W. A. G. Phelps, Lay Readers. W. E. Maher and Geo. N. Wise, Wardens. Arthur C. Canham, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 1), 18. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 146; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 4—total gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 143. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 100—total, 302. Holy Communion: Public, 45; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church and Chapels: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,246.42; For the Poor, $27.40; Sunday-schools, $149.83; Repairs and Improvements, $384.45; Payment of Debts, $1,766.94; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,607.50—total Parochial, $6,182.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $23; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $11.23; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $34.23; Episcopal Fund, $9; Diocesan Fund, $13.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $9.47; Other Objects within the Diocese, $5.08—total Diocesan, $71.28. General: General Missions, Domestic Missions, $106.13; Domestic Missions, $32.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $5—total General, $143.38. Total for All Objects, $6,397.30.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,313.75; Offerings at Church Services, $795.83; Sunday-school Offerings, $29.02; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,097.67; All Other Sources, $2,832.30—total, $6,068.57.

In this report are included the statistics of St. Paul's Chapel, Tilly Foster, and St.

Peter's Chapel, Dean's Corners. St. Peter's Chapel was consecrated by the Bishop of the Diocese on Ascension Day last.

Bronxville, Christ Church; the Rev. RICHARD HAYWARD, Rector. John G. Quinby and R. W. Morgan, Wardens. A. Dudley Britton, Clerk of the Vestry. John G. Quinby, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 61. Number of Baptized Persons, 183. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Loss by Removal, 14; Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 134; Holy Days, 43; Other Days, 5—total, 182. Holy Communion: Public, 66. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 120. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,790.28; For the Poor, $5; Sunday-school, $20; Repairs and Improvements, $2,317.52—total Parochial, $4,132.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $9; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.82—total Diocesan, $54.82. General: General Missions, $30. Total for All Objects, $4,217.62.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $300; Sunday-school Offerings, $30.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $4,771.81—total, $5,102.31.

Callicoon Depot, St. James' Church; (NO RECTOR). Jas. H. Curtis, Trustee. C. T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 22. Holy Communion: Public, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $118.18; Repairs and Improvements, $8—total Parochial, $126.18.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $14.98; Subscriptions and Donations, $99.04—total, $114.02.

Carthage Landing (Chelsea), St. Mark's Church; the Rev. A. T. ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. W. J. Neubauer, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Number of Baptized Persons, 40. Communicants: Present Number, 12. Public Services: Sundays, 20; Other Days, 10—total, 30.

Seats free. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

This church has been for some years without a Rector. Afternoon services are held occasionally on Sunday, by the Rector of Trinity Church, Fishkill, and the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls.

Chester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. J. HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Isaac Maguire, Curate. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Samuel Wilkin and R. W. Chamberlain, Wardens. R. W. Chamberlain, Clerk of the Vestry. E. D. Chamberlain, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 13. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 36; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 47. Public Services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 20—total, 95. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $585.65; For the Poor, $15; Repairs and

Improvements, $1,139.34—total Parochial, $1,839.99. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $7.25; Diocesan Fund, $2.50—total Diocesan, $9.75. General: General Missions, $30. Total for All Objects, $1,879.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $540.79; Sunday-school Offerings, $9.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $381.55; All Other Sources, $417.25—total, $1,349.54.

A very fine two-manual pipe organ was installed at Easter. This is equipped with all the modern improvements known to the organ builder's art, and is a great addition.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. ELBERT FLOYD-JONES, M.A., S.T.B., Rector. Gouverneur Paulding and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timm, Clerk of the Vestry. Colin Tolmie, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 147. Number of Baptized Persons, 488. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 1), 22. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 254; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 235. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 68—total, 219. Holy Communion: Public, 55; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 89. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 450. Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,636.26; For the Poor, $59.44; Sunday-school, $58.50; Repairs and Improvements, $545.54; Payment of Debts, $79.77—total Parochial $2,517.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacoury, $24; Episcopal Fund, $8; Diocesan Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $14.86—total Diocesan, $56.86. General: General Missions, $101.87. Total for All Objects, $2,676.14.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,125.26; Offerings at Church Services, $1,029.08; Sunday-school Offerings, $78.38; Subscriptions and Donations, $489.94; All Other Sources, $200—total, $2,922.66.

Cornwall, St. John's Church; the Rev. W. W. PAGE, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Croton, St. Augustine's Church; the Rev. A. VALLETE CLARKSON, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Dobbs Ferry, Zion Church; the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY, Rector. Fred'k M. Cromwell and Samuel G. Dorland, Wardens. Herman Le Roy Edgar, Clerk of the Vestry. B. L. Wallace, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 127. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 197; Added by Confirmation, 12; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 199. Public Services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 51—total, 242. Holy Communion: Public, 91; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 84. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,924.18; For the Poor, $47.80; Sunday-school, $29.95—total Parochial, $4,001.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $65.79; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $36.41—total for Missions within the Diocese $102.20; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $38.53; Other Objects within the Diocese, $11.87—total Diocesan, $197.60. General: General Missions, $98.93; Missions to Colored People, $5; Theological Education, $52.55; Other Objects without the Diocese, $15—total General, $171.48. Total for All Objects, $4,371.11.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,552.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,282.38; All Other Sources, $268.11—total, $4,102.99.

* This report includes Zion Chapel at Hastings-on-Hudson.

Dover Plains, St. James' Mission; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 27. Number of Baptized Persons, 61. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Communicants: Present Number, 31. Public Services: Sundays, 43. Holy

Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Officer and Teacher, 1; Scholars, 14. Public Catechisings, 20.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings and by the Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $144.71; Repairs and Improvements, $62—total Parochial, $206.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100. Total for All Objects, $306.71.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $306.71; Subscriptions and Donations, $250—total, $556.71.

On Easter Day 1903, an offering of $50 was made by the people of the Mission as the beginning of a fund to purchase land and build a church. Since that time the neccessary amount for the land has been provided, and a lot fifty by two hundred and fifty feet has been bought. It is hoped that at the next meeting of the convention, the building of the church may be reported.

Eastchester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM SAMUEL COFFEY, Rector. Stephen P. Hunt and Henry S. Rapelye, Wardens. Henry S. Rapelye, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Hodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 190. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 73; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 76. Public Services: Sundays, 78; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 11—total, 98. Holy Communion: Public, 18.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,646.56; For the Poor, $0.75; Repairs and Improvements, $32; Payment of Debts, $55; Other Objects within the Parish, $127.73—total, Parochial, $1,862.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $29.31; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $1; Other Objects within the Diocese, $4—total Diocesan, $34.31. General: Domestic Missions, $3.16. Total for All Objects, $1,899.51.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,162; Offerings at Church Services, $127.55; Subscriptions and Donations, $198.45; All Other Sources, $312.77—total, $1,800.77.

Ellenville, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. AUGUSTUS WARREN MERRICK, Rector and Missionary. Joseph Hume and Frank L. Moore, Wardens. Charles Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. David Wheeler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 161; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 179. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 18; Other Days 58—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 122. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,012.31; For the Poor, $2.55; Sunday-school, $74.28; Repairs and Improvements, $22.55—total Parochial, $1,111.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Diocesan Fund, $8.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $38.75. General: General Missions, $10. Total for All Objects, $1,159.44.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $842.65; Sunday-school Offerings, $75; Subscriptions and Donations, $678.75; All Other Sources, $443.09—total, $2,039.49.

Elmsford, Chapel of St. Joseph of Arimathea; the Rev. JAMES OSWALD DAVIS, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 47. Number of Baptized Persons, 138. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 48; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 43. Public Services:

Sundays, 56; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 27—total, 97. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

The present incumbent began work at St. Joseph's, All Saints' Day, 1902, consequently this report is very incomplete.

Fishkill, Trinity Church; the Rev. JOSEPH H. IVIE, Rector. Adriance Bartow and Samuel Verplanck, Wardens. S. M. Davidson, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 46. Number of Baptized Persons, 112. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Marriages, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 79; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 3; Present Number, 82. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 20—total, 110. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $790.74; Repairs and Improvements, $386.33—total Parochial, $1,177.07.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $108.97; Pew Rents, $455.50; Offerings at Church Services, $296.35; Subscriptions and Donations, $308.10—total, $1,168.82.

Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JOSEPH PERINCHIEF CAMERON, S. T. B., Rector. Dr. George H. Williams and Ralph S. Tompkins, Wardens. Ralph S. Tompkins, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Van Tine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 117. Number of Baptized Persons, 270. Baptisms (inf.), 14. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 137; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 136. Public Services: Sundays, 139; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 44—total, 213. Holy Communion: Public, 64; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,034.34; For the Poor, $25; Sunday-school, $89.93; Repairs and Improvements, $59.97; Added to Church Property, $250.25; Other Objects within the Parish, $93.36—total Parochial, $2,552.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20.10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $29.92—total for Missions within the Diocese, $50.02; Diocesan Fund, $12.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $12.61—total Diocesan, $75.13. General: General Missions, $9.25; Domestic Missions, $153.97; Indian Missions, $10; Missions to Colored People, $16; Foreign Missions, $8.28; Jewish Missions, $3.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10.62—total General, $211.72. Total for All Objects, $2,839.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $814.08; Sunday-school Offerings, $89.93; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,055.31; All Other Sources, $1,220.41—total, $3,179.73.

A project has been started to build a rectory, the interest on the cost of which, including land, is not to exceed the amount paid at present for rent of house used as a rectory. Some additional land (adjoining the church property) has already been acquired.

Garrison-on-Hudson, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. CARROLL PERRY, Rector. Charles de Rham and Samuel Sloan, Wardens. Charles de Rham, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Rogers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 190; Added by Confirmation, 6; Loss by Death, 2;

Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 186. Public Services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 20—total, 263. Holy Communion: Public, 42. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Industrial School: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Free Sittings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,372.20; For the Poor, $450; Repairs and Improvements, $182.30—total Parochial, $4,004.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $42; Episcopal Fund, $28; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $77.89—total Diocesan, $105.89. General: Domestic and Foreign Missions, $178. Total for All Objects, $4,188.39.

RECEIPTS.—Endowments, $416.69; Pew Rents, $2,075; Offerings at Church Services, $1,722.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $48; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,785; All Other Sources, $60.47—total, $10,107.52.

Glenham, Church of St. John Baptist; the Rev. JOSEPH H. IVIE, Rector and Missionary. Charles E. Bartow, Warden. Charles E. Bartow, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Lowrey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 95. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 33; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 1—Total Gain, 4; Present Number, 37. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 68—total, 171. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $430.69; Repairs and Improvements, $221.69—total Parochial, $652.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committe, or Archdeaconry, $28.62. General: General Missions, $11.42. Total for All Objects, $692.42.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $128; Offerings at Church Services, $49.79; All Other Sources, $454.82—total, $632.61.

Goshen, St. James' Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM DUMBELL, D.D., Rector. Ambrose Spencer Murray and James Scott, Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. Ambrose Spencer Murray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 241. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 7), 39. Confirmed, 24. Marriage, 1. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 185; Added by Confirmation, 24; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 204. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 75; Other Days, 198—total, 429. Holy Communion: Public, 276. Private, 48. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 71. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,686.22; For the Poor, $52.60; Sunday-school, $35.02; Repairs and Improvements, $343.42; Other Objects within the Parish, $70.10—total Parochial, $3,187.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $52.12—total for Missions within the Diocese, $127.12; Episcopal Fund, $16; Diocesan Fund, $16. Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $28.48; Other Objects within the Diocese, $6.80—total Diocesan, $104.40. General: Domestic Missions, $747.60. Total For All Objects, $4,129.36.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,000 added; int. on whole ($478.47), $1,478.47; Pew Rents, $1,143.98; Offerings at Church Services, $1,209.84; Sunday-school Offerings, $41.70; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,059.30; All Other Sources, $506.35—total, $5,439.64.

The entire property (church, rectory, school and cemetery) is in good repair, and there is no debt, "floating" or otherwise. One thousand dollars has been added to the Endowment Fund, being a legacy from the late Miss Alma Wisner Coates.

Greenwood Lake, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. J. HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. J. R. Lacey, Lay Reader. E. T. Waterstone, and Minard S. Hazen, Wardens. Sam'l J. Garrison, Clerk of the Vestry. E. T. Waterstone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 39. Number of Baptized Persons, 98. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Communicants: Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 66; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 4—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 4; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 57. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $381.54; For the Poor, $1; Sunday-school and Kindergarten, $76.84; Payment of Debts, $631.44—total, Parochial, $1,090.82. General: General Missions, $4.12. Total for All Objects, $1,094.94.

RECEIPTS.—Archdeaconry, $66.66; Offerings at Church Services and Sunday-school Offerings, $167.21; Subscriptions and Donations, $904.96; All Other Sources, $158.86—total, $1,297.69.

The Church of the Good Shepherd was regularly incorporated October 4, 1902. Previous to that date it was called The Island Chapel.

The property, consisting of a beautiful island and church edifice, was transferred by the trustees of the Union Chapel to the rector, wardens and vestrymen, shortly after the organization of the parish.

We own also a well-located lot in the village of Greenwood Lake, where we hope some day to erect a parish house.

Harrison, All Saints' Memorial Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE K. MACNAUGHT, Missionary from Feb. 1st.

Families and Parts of Families, 16. Number of Baptized Persons, 54. Baptism (inf.), 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 39. Public Services: Sundays, 27; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 12—total, 50. Holy Communion: Public, 7; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 66. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 220.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $233.91; Sunday-school, $9.73—total Parochial, $243.64. General: General Missions, $14.41. Total for all Objects, $257.05.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $132.48; Sunday-school Offerings, $25.31; Subscriptions and Donations, $10—total, $167.79.

This report dates from February 1, 1903, the date at which the present missionary took charge.

A commodious rectory is in process of erection, the generous gift of a friend of the mission.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Rector. George Askew and Irving Brown, Wardens. George Askew, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank B. Kennedy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Confirmed, 6. Marriages 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 63; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 139; Other Days, 103—total, 242. Holy Communion: Public, 71; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, 31. Church: Seating Capacity, 165.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings, and by Archdeaconry aid.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $201.74; Sunday-school, $39.42; Repairs and Improvements, $125.04—total Parochial, $366.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mis-

sionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.80—total Diocesan, $7.80. General: General Missions, $18.24. Total for All Objects, $392.24.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $101.27; Sunday-school Offerings, $29.41; Subscriptions and Donations, $263.19—total, $393.87.

In addition, frequent services have been held by the Rector at the House of Prayer, Caldwell's Landing (Jones' Point).

Haverstraw, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES C. PROFFITT, Rector. William Springstead and William L. Tostevin, Wardens. Samuel L. Winterson, Clerk of the Vestry. William L. Tostevin, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 9. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 254; Added by Confirmation, 44; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 290. Public Services: Sundays, 129; Holy Days, 12; Other Days 10—total, 151. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 160. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200. Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,560.38; For the Poor, $14; Sunday-school, $124.10; Repairs and Improvements, $24.55; Other Objects within the Parish, $75—total Parochial, $1,798.03. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $11; Diocesan Fund, $13.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4.64—total Diocesan, $29.39. General: General Missions, $6; Missions to Colored People, $3.75—total General, $9.75. Total for All Objects, $1,837.17.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $326.96; Sunday-school Offerings, $138.75; Subscriptions and Donations, $949; All Other Sources, $263.08—total, $1,677.89.

High Falls, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. H. P. Delafield and C. Hardenbergh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. S. Morton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons 118. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Burials, 7. Communicants: Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 67. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 83. Public Catechisings, 11. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 17.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $78.16; For the Poor, $7.19; Sunday-school, $11.47; Repairs and Improvements, $9—total Parochial, $105.82. General: General Missions, $26.27; Indian Missions, $7; Other Objects without the Diocese, $7.19—total General, $40.46. Total for All Objects, $146.28.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $59.12; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.47; All Other Sources, $96.10—total, $166.69.

We have just completed the Parish House erected by the children of the late Eliza Bard Delafield, cost $3,200.

Highland, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Rector and Missionary. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D., President and Secretary of the Trustees. Wm. N. Sanford, Clerk and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 20—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $79; Sunday-school, $3.19; Mortgage on Rectory, $315; Payment of Debts, $65—total Parochial, $462.19.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $56.38; Sunday-school Offerings, $3.19; Subscriptions and Donations, $370; All Other Sources, $30—total, $459.57.

By liberality of a friend in New York, Mrs. J. J. Smith, rector was able to pay off mortgage of $300. Interest for year donated by mortgagee, $15. Insurance and other debts paid, $65.

For the coming year new subscriptions are promised, and funds will also be contributed to missions. Church property in good order and insured—no debt on parish.

Sunday-school at Oakes is in good condition.

Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' Church; the Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. W. R. Wakefield, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 57. Number of Baptized Persons, 544. Baptisms (inf.), 14. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 115; Loss by Death, 5; Present Number, 110. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 45—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 113. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,778.72; For the Poor, $100; Sunday-school, $72.02—total Parochial, $1,950.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $12—total Diocesan, $47. General: General Missions, $100; Domestic Missions, $31.51; Missions to Colored People, $5; Foreign Missions, $37.74; Other Objects without the Diocese, $71—total General, $245.25. Total for All Objects, $2,242.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $600; Offerings at Church Services, $1,031.42; Sunday School Offerings, $93.02; Subscriptions and Donations, $242.55; All Other Sources, $276—total, $2,242.99.

Hopewell Junction, Church of the Resurrection; the Rev. D. BRAINERD RAY, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 37. Number of Baptized Persons, 89. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Added by Confirmation, 10; Loss by Removal, 11; Present Number, 42. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 6—total, 104. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 36. Public Catechisings, 10.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $404.16; Sunday-school, $53—total Parochial, $457.16.

RECEIPTS.—Archdeaconry, $500.

Hyde Park, St. James' Church; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, Rector. Mortimer Stacy Ashton and Frederick Turner Ashton, Lay Readers. Archibald Rogers and S. Nicholson Kane, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 157; Loss by Removal and Death, 17; Present Number, 140. Public Services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 31—total, 223. Holy Communion: Public, 43; Private, 3. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,535.78; For the Poor, $47.26; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $199.37—total Parochial, $2,782.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $75; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $15.08—total Diocesan, $115.08. General: General Missions, $26.71; Domestic Missions, $47.04; Missions to Colored People, $7.03; Foreign Missions, $31.22—total General, $112. Total for All Objects, $3,009.49.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $618; Offerings at Church Services, $751.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $70.85; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,375; All Other Sources, $180—total, $3,095.09.

Irvington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BENJAMIN, D.D., Rector. Philip Schuyler and Charles Eddison, Wardens. D. N. Ronan, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Eddison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 78. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 172; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 159. Public Services, 126. Holy Communion: Public, 31; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 60. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by offerings at church service.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,458.88; For the Poor, $183.84; Repairs and Improvements, $296.76; Other Objects within the Parish, $169.69—total Parochial, $6,109.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $70; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25.98—total Diocesan, $140.98. General: General Missions, $226.01. Total for All Objects, $6,476.16.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $300; Pew Rents, $4,028.25; Offerings at Church Services, $1,605.81—total, $5,934.06.

During the year a Parish House has been built by the congregation, in stone, adjoining and connected with the church, containing Sunday-school, choir and guild rooms, with all modern conveniencies.

Kingston, Mission Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, M.A., Rector. John E. Kraft and John Brodhead, Wardens. William H. Romeyn, Clerk of the Vestry. John Brodhead, Treasurer.

Families and Part of Families, 175. Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 20), 57. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 11. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 317; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 49; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal 5; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 19—total Loss, 30; Present Number, 351. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 300—total, 488. Holy Communion: Public, 417. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,781.10; For the Poor, $140.86; Sunday-school, $154.78; Repairs and Improvements, $649.61; Payment of Debts, $423.01—total Parochial, $6,149.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, $30.70; Episcopal Fund, $36; Diocesan Fund, $27—total Diocesan, $93.70. General: General Missions, $5; Domestic Missions, $5; Indian Missions, $22.50; Missions to Colored People, $4.80; Foreign Missions, $6; Other Objects without the Diocese, $53.61—total, General, $96.91. Total for All Objects, $6,339.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $4,133.96; Sunday-school Offerings, $52.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,997.63; All Other Sources, $81.04—total, $6,265.13.

The work done by the Sisters of the Holy Nativity is of especial value in this mission parish. Specially trained for such work, they instruct the young in the catechism, prepare persons for the reception of the Sacraments, visit among the congregation, assist in the operation of the parochial societies for women and girls, and do more non-sectarian work than is done anywhere else in the city. They have at the same time done a great deal for the Church in winning souls to our communion and in disarming Protestant prejudice.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Rector. Samuel Dobbs and Wm. F. Brodock, Wardens. L. Hoysradt, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel Dobbs, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 86. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 158; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 3; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 155. Public Services: Sundays, 104;

Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 18—total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 73. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,153.32; Sunday-school, $53.62; Payment of Debts, $160—total Parochial, $1,366.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $5; Diocesan Fund, $11.25—total Diocesan, $16.25. General: General Missions: $9.48; Foreign Missions, $9.48—total General, $18.96. Total for All Objects, $1,402.15.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $690.52; Offerings at Church Services, $128.48; Sunday-school Offerings, $92.78; Subscriptions and Donations, $289; All Other Sources, $223.63—total, $1,424.41.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, JR., Rector. F. J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 226. Number of Baptized Persons, 560. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 8), 20. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 5. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 334; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 7—total gain, 43; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 32; Present Number, 345. Public Services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 44; Other Days, 98—total, 289. Holy Communion: Public, 139; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 135. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 75.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,871.61; For the Poor, $45.93; Sunday-school, $125.49; Repairs and Improvements, $320.01; Payment of Debts, $4; Other Objects within the Parish, $137.25—total Parochial, $3,504.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $58.16; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $5—total for Missions within the Diocese, $63.16; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $6.51; Other objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $104.67. General: General Missions, $12; Domestic Missions, $73.03; Foreign Missions, $105.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $27.69—total General, $217.97. Total for All Objects, $3,826.93.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $25; Pew Rents, $2,000; Offerings at Church Services, $1,218.17; Sunday-school Offerings, $95.20; Subscriptions and Donations, $222.07; All Other Sources, $390.84—total, $3,951.28.

Kitchawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Missionary. J. C. Hull and Fernando Wood, Wardens. Fernando Wood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 15; Added, 1; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 15. Public Services: Sundays, 46. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 100. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $124.85; Sunday-school, $14.93—total Parochial, $139.78. General: General Missions, $18. Total for All Objects, $157.78.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $133.13; Sunday-school Offerings, $42.26; Subscriptions and Donations, $37; All Other Sources, $41—total, $253.39.

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary. Harold M. Folsom, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 106. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 11), 28. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 6; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 91; Holy Days, 3; Other

Days, 39—total, 133. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Current Expenses, $162.24; Sunday-school, $23.66; Repairs and Improvements, $284.11; Payment of Debts, $1,282.09; Other Objects within the Parish, $39.41—total Parochial, $1,791.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $103.76; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $65.57—total for Missions within the Diocese, $169.33; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5.79; Other Objects within the Diocese, $6.50—total Diocesan, $234.12. General: General Missions, $61.70; Domestic Missions, $4.50; Indian Missions, $0.50; Foreign Missions, $9.38; Theological Education, $15; Other Objects without the Diocese, $55.26—total General, $146.34. Total for All Objects, $2,171.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $797.60; Sunday School Offerings, $50.71; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,515.67; All Other Sources, $181.89—total, $2,545.87.

Services and the Sunday-school have been maintained at the Mission of St. John Baptist, Richardville, throughout the year. Services have been held on forty-three Sundays, and one week-day. Five of the baptisms reported in the above report were from this Mission—4 adults, 1 infant, also 4 of the burials.

The children of the Sunday-school have contributed through the Lenten offerings to General Missions, $8.55.

In May, 1902, services were begun at West Somers, Westchester County, five miles from the lake, and have been continued with gratifying success. At first the services were held on every other Sunday, but in November arrangements were made with the Archdeaconry by which a Lay-reader (a student at the General Seminary) was engaged to assist in the work, since then there has been a weekly service. The services have been held part of the time in a vacant house, and part in a store room. We are looking forward to the building of a chapel, and have had plans drawn up which have received the approval of the Archdeacon, and we are in hopes to be able to begin the construction at an early date.

Ten children and three adults have been baptized, which are included in this report.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. G. C. W. Lowrey and William Murray, Wardens. A. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. George E. Ide, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 132; Number of Baptized Persons, 410. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 179; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Present Number, 183. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 25—total, 145. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 310.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,123.65; Repairs and Improvements, $452.17—total Parochial, $7,575.82. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $70; Diocesan Fund, $70—total Diocesan, $140. General: General Missions, $150; Domestic Missions, $70; Foreign Missions, $25; Theological Education, $35—total General, $280. Total for All Objects, $7,995.82.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,750; Offerings at Church Services, $1,838.01; Sunday-school Offerings, $2,743.32; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,545—total, $9,878.33.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. C. M. SELLECK, Missionary. Leroy Monroe and Winfield Elwood, Wardens. Winfield Elwood, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 2 Each. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $104.44; Sunday-school, $10—total Parochial, $114.44. General: Domestic Missions, $5; Foreign Missions, $5—total General, $10. Total for All Objects, $124.44.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $118.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $11—total, $129.25.

Liberty, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. PETER CLAUDE CREVELING, Rector and Missionary. Roger W. Sears and Emile Ades, Wardens. C. A. Wickham, Clerk of the Vestry. Edwin Dusinbury, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 5), 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 34; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 41. Public Services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 21—total, 161. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 32. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $600; For the Poor, $3; Sunday-school, $28; Repairs and Improvements, $75; Payment of Debts, $130; Other Objects within the Parish, $22—total Parochial, $858. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $8—total for Missions within the Diocese, $18; Episcopal Fund, $3; Diocesan Fund, $2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2; Other Objects within the Diocese, $9—total Diocesan, $34. General: Objects without the Diocese, $10. Total for All Objects, $902.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $667; Sunday-school Offerings, $30; Subscriptions and Donations, $70; All Other Sources, $300—total, $1,067.

Lithgow, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Missionary. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. John D. Fitch, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch. Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 1), 3. Confirmed, 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 5—total, 58. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $33.83; Sunday-school, $0.62; Repairs and Improvements, $11.78; Other Objects within the Parish, $22.40—total Parochial, $68.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100. Total for All Objects, $168.63.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $102.95; Sunday-school Offerings, $1.70; All Other Sources, $78—total, $182.65.

Madalin, Trinity Church; George B. Pfeiffer, Lay Reader. John H. Hagar and Walter Scott, Wardens. Albert R. Fingar, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. B. Peelor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 140. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 26; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 27—total, 62. Holy Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 42. Public Catechisings, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $196.44; For the Poor, $2.25; Sunday-school, $8.78; Repairs and Improvements, $16; Payment of Debts, $100—total Parochial, $323.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $2.50. Total for All Objects, $325.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $44.54; Sunday-school Offerings, $6.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $450; All Other Sources, $128—total, $629.04.

Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. FRANK F. GERMAN, Rector. Frederick A. Constable and John F. Olfers, Wardens. Howel C. Perrin, Clerk of the Vestry. R. W. Montgomery, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 306. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,040. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 5), 38. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 11. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 365; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 12. Present Number, 394. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 20—total, 181. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 114. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 88.

Seats rented at morning services, free and unassigned at evening services. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,037.91; For the Poor, $183.19; Sunday-school, $637.24; Repairs and Improvements, $1,236.97; Other Objects within the Parish, $436.50—total Parochial, $9,531.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $77; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $30—total for Missions within the Diocese, $107; Diocesan Fund, $15—total Diocesan, $122. General: General Missions, $185.42; Domestic Missions, $83.70; Indian Missions, $112.58; Missions to Colored People, $10.05; Foreign Missions, $90; Other Objects without the Diocese, $24.20—total General, $505.95. Total for All Objects, $10,159.76.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,587.80; Pew Rents, $3,196.81; Offerings at Church Services, $1,491; Sunday-school Offerings, $674.03; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,235.42; All Other Sources, $1,106.40—total, $9,291.46.

A new rectory with complete furnishings has been built and given to the parish during the past year.

The old rectory has been added to the parish house, thus affording better facilities for Sunday-school instruction, more comfortable quarters for guilds, and for general social purposes.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector. W. H. Armstrong and M. D. Kelly, Wardens. M. D. Kelly, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 72; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 69. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 11—total, 71. Holy Communion: Public 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $718.96; Sunday-school, $16; Repairs and Improvements, $229.43; Payment of Debts, $67.43—total Parochial, $1,031.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $6.25—Total Diocesan, $16.25. General: General Missions, $10.03. Total for All Objects, $1,074.35.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $152.53; Pew Rents, $193.50; Offerings at Church Services, $236.88; Sunday-school Offerings, $6; Subscriptions and Donations, $254.43; All Other Sources, $10—total, $853.34.

Matteawan, St. Luke's Church; Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. John Van der Burgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 575. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 3), 11. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 9. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number

Last Reported, 425; Added by Confirmation, 21; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 410. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 44—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 480; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,472.53; For the Poor, $134.87; Sunday-school, $8; Repairs and Improvements, $275.35—total Parochial, $2,890.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $219.60; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $10.31; Other Objects within the Diocese, $592—total Diocesan, $855.66. General: General Missions, $11.79; Missions to Colored People, $58.85; Foreign Missions, $140—total General, $210.64. Total for All Objects, $3,987.05.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $87.50; Pew Rents, $1,849.54; Offerings at Church Services, $1,291.69; Sunday-school Offerings, $557; Subscriptions and Donations, $325—total, $4,110.73.

Mead's Mount, Christ Church; Mrs. A. E. Crabbe, Acting Treasurer.

Communicants: Present Number, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 5. Holy Communion: Public, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 70.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $37; For the Poor, $5.85; Sunday-school, $4—total Parochial, $46.85.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $16.54; Subscriptions and Donations, $24.11—total, $40.65.

Christ Church at Meads Mt. is mostly for summer boarders of different denominations. The congregation varies each year. There are at present no services during the winter months.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. DAVID J. EVANS, B.A., (Oxford), Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and Cornelius Macardell, Wardens. Abram Macardell, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry J. Leonard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf.), 25. Marriages, 14. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 483; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 12—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 467. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days and Other Days, 225—total, 377. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,943.43; For the Poor, $152; Sunday-school, $162.83; Repairs and Improvements, $2,204; Other Objects within the Parish, $100—total Parochial, $6,562.26. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese and Fresh Air Charity, $50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $125; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $15—total Diocesan, $170. General: General Missions, $175; Domestic Missions, $144; Missions to Colored People, $5—total General, $324. Total for All Objects, $7,056.26.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,100; Offerings at Church Services, $1,150; Sunday-school Offerings, $183; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,366; All Other Sources, $1,895—total, $6,694.

The annual confirmation, unavoidably postponed from the spring to the coming fall, unfortunately cannot be included in this report.

During the last year the church has received several substantial memorial gifts, viz.: a fine brass lectern, altar lights, choir stalls, together with a superb organ, provided for by general subscription.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Rector. John D. Wing and R. H. Mitchell, Wardens. A. de Garis, Clerk of the Vestry. John Tompkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 162. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 2), 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 97; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 6—Present Number, 103. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 45; Other Days, 200—total, 389. Holy Communion: Public, 114; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,098.48; Sunday-school, $31.61; Repairs and Improvements, $298.59—total Parochial, $2,428.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $109.57; Episcopal Fund, $12.50; Diocesan Fund, $12.50—total Diocesan, $134.57. General: Missions to Colored People, $6.27; Foreign Missions, $40; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $56.27. Total for All Objects, $2,619.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,277.57; Offerings at Church Services, $1,354.32; Sunday-school Offerings, $31.84—total, $2,663.73.

Besides the amount reported for the ordinary annual expenses, which is much larger than ever before, the parish has contributed in the last two years for the building and equipment of the new church and rectory, about $20,000.

Milton, All Saints' Church; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector. John Townshend and Charles A. Valentine, Wardens. Frederick W. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. Jas. R. Francis, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 45; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 7—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $265.50; Repairs and Improvements, $100.90—total Parochial, $366.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $139.93; Subscriptions and Donations, $23; All Other Sources, $145.95—total, $308.88.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. J. HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Rev. J. H. McGuinness, President of Board of Trustees. Chas. Corbett, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. E. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 7. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 36; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 39. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 5—total, 68. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 34. Church: Seating Capacity, 80.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $338.22; Sunday-school, $3.66; Repairs and Improvements, $599.09—total Parochial, $940.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $5. General: General Missions, $4.63. Total for All Objects, $950.60.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $229.12; Sunday-school Offerings, $10.90; Subscriptions and Donations, $140.65; All Other Sources, $560.30—total, $940.97.

During the past year considerable improvements have been made on the church edifice.

The building has been lengthened to provide a proper chancel, and a much needed vestry room added.

A fine furnace has been installed, together with new chancel furniture and pews. There is no debt.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, Rector. Abraham Olmsted and Edwin F. Thompson, Wardens. Floyd Pelton, Clerk of the Vestry. Abraham Olmsted, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 58. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55; Added by Confirmation, 6; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 59. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $970.86; Sunday-school, $38.34; Repairs and Improvements, $107.36; Payment of Debts, $4.20—total Parochial, $1,120.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $12; Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $7.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1—total Diocesan, $26.50. General: General Missions, $14.29; Domestic Missions, $9.38; Indian Missions, $10.19; Missions to Colored People, $6; Foreign Missions, $30.22—total General, $70.08. Total for All Objects, $1,217.34.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $295; Pledges, $256.50; Offerings at Church Services, $319.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $46.76; Subscriptions and Donations, $5; All Other Sources, $150—total, $1,072.96.

Montrose, Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Minister. Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 530. Baptisms (inf.), 20. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 153; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 2—total, 136. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $250; For the Poor, $53.90; Sunday-school, $100.30; Repairs and Improvements, $365.36; Payment of Debts, $831.04; Other Objects within the Parish, $726.30—total Parochial, $2,326.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $55; Episcopal Fund, $2; Diocesan Fund, $2.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $1.15; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2—total Diocesan: $62.65. General: Domestic Missions, $6.67. Foreign Missions, $4.77—total General, $11.44. Total for All Objects, $2,400.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $300; Offerings at Church Services, $187.40; Sunday-school Offerings, $12.97; Subscriptions and Donations, $360; All Other Sources, $1,540.62—total, $2,400.99.

Additional lands have been acquired in the vicinity of the church with a view to increase income, as well as to strengthen position.

Mount Kisco, St. Mark's Church, New Castle; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Rector. Frederick J. Carpenter and Winthrop Cowdin, Wardens. George W. Halstead, Clerk of the Vestry. Moses Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 54. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 65; Added, 2; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 14—total,

118. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and on Chief Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 16. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,340.83; Sunday-school, $8.51; Repairs and Improvements, $109.19; Other Objects within the Parish, $25—total Parochial, $1,483.53. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $13.75. Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $6.80—total Diocesan, $40.55. General: General Missions, $102.63; Other Objects without the Diocese, $41.45—total General, $144.08. Total for All Objects, $1,668.16.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $524.11; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.14; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,428.28; All Other Sources, $51.60—total, $2,015.13.

Mount Vernon, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. FRANCIS M. S. TAYLOR, M.A., Rector. The Rev. G. H. H. BUTLER, B.A., Curate. James H. Jenkins and James Dennison, Wardens. James H. Jenkins, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 220. Number of Baptized Persons, 790. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 2), 25. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 10. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 510; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 32—total Gain, 40; Loss by Removal, 17; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 515. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 100—total, 241. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 220. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,123.86; For the Poor, etc., $90; Sunday-school, $400; Repairs and Improvements, $804.88; Payment of Debts, $1,476.16; Other Objects within the Parish, $308—total Parochial, $7,201.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $17.71; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10—total for Missions within the Diocese, $27.71; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $18.83; Other Objects within the Diocese, $46.04—total Diocesan, $117.58. General: General Missions, $67.66; Other Objects without the Diocese, $402.98—total General, $470.64. Total for All Objects, $7,790.12.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,636.29; Offerings at Church Services, $1,672.24; Sunday-school Offerings, $380.50; All Other Sources, $1,394.50—total, $8,083.53.

Mount Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector. The Rev. E. B. Rice, Assistant Minister. Dr. A. M. Campbell and F. J. Cogswell, Wardens. Geo. W. Levie, Clerk of the Vestry. F. J. Cogswell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 292. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 3), 31. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 16. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 504; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 25—total Gain, 46; Loss by Removal, 23; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 509. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 68—total, 246. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 306. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 600. Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,877.12; For the Poor, $52.64; Sunday-school, $266.76; Repairs and Improvements, $245.43; Payment of Debts, $500; Other Objects within the Parish, $78.98—total Parochial, $5,020.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $21.95; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $5.11—total for Missions within the Diocese, $27.06; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $16.37—total Diocesan, $43.43. General: General Missions, $58; Domestic Missions, $21.36; Missions to Colored People, $3; Foreign Missions, $18.76—total General, $101.12. Total for All Objects, $5,165.48.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,403.12; Offerings at Church Services, $1,515.10; Sunday-school Offerings, $251.07; All Other Sources, $660—total, $4,829.29.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; The Rev. JOHN MARSHALL CHEW, Rector. James A. P. Ramsdell and John Stone, Wardens. William G. Brown, Clerk of the Vestry. J. A. P. Ramsdell, Treasurer.

Baptisms, 65. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 15. Burials, 50. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 29; Added Otherwise, 35—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 14—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 908. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 77—total, 246. Holy Communion: Public, 55; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 480. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,379.26; Sunday-school, $250; Repairs and Improvements, $253—total Parochial, $3,882.26. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $9—total Diocesan, $79. General: General Missions, $214; Other Objects without the Diocese, $54—total General, $268. Total for All Objects, $4,229.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,973.56; Sunday-school Offerings, $224; Subscriptions and Donations, $292.90; All Other Sources, $1,680.10—total, $4,170.56.

Newburgh, St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville; FREDERICK ERNEST WHITNEY, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 16. Number of Baptized Persons, 71. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 5), 10. Confirmed, 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 36; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 5; Present Number, 36. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 72—total, 180. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Chapel: Seating Capacity, 135; All Sittings Free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $206.40; Repairs and Improvements, $215.75—total Parochial, $422.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $132.70; Donations, Fair, Entertainments and Special Collections, $258.40—total, $391.10.

Mrs. Agatha Hays Whitney has added a beautiful guild room, at an expense to her of $500, fitted up with metal ceiling and side walls, electric lights, etc., which is well furnished with various games, reading matter, etc.

Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Braman, Miss Laura Dudley and Miss Fanny Dudley have added to the front of the chapel a beautiful and artistic porch, which was much needed.

The magnificent altar and also the bell of St. Agnes' Chapel are in memory of the late Henry Dudley, given by his three daughters. Also a memorial window of the late Roe Hasbrouck, given by his sister, Miss Maria Hasbrouck; also a memorial window of the late Jennie M. Hays, given by Mrs. Frederick E. Whitney.

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, S.T.D., Rector. Samuel C. Mills and Samuel E. Shipp, Wardens. John H. Roy, Clerk of the Vestry. S. C. Mills, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 4), 29. Marriages, 9. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 500; Received from Other Parishes, 30; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 33; Loss by Removal, 23; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 505. Public Services: Sundays, 174. Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 117—total, 332. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 246. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,328; For the Poor, $202.16; Sunday-school, $203.25; Repairs and Improvements, $354.06; Other Objects within the Parish, $372.83—total Parochial, $6,460.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $31.25; Widows and Orphans

of Clergy, $28.20; Other Objects within the Diocese, $104.34—total Diocesan, $288.79. General: General Missions, $115.27; Domestic Missions, $346.81; Indian Missions, $11.85; Missions to Colored People, $20.63; Foreign Missions, $111.16; Other Objects without the Diocese, $90.74—total General, $696.46. Total for All Objects, $7,445.55.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $75.16; Pew Rents, $2,978.22; Offerings at Church Services, $2,158.77; Sunday-school Offerings, $187.11; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,714.28; All Other Sources, $677.75—total, $7,791.29.

During the months of March and April the Rev. John Huske came to the assistance of the rector in his work, who, with this thirty-fifth annual report of his pastorate, retires from the active rectorship of the parish, being made Rector Emeritus, and is succeeded without interval by the Rev. Mr. Huske, who enters upon his duties as rector at this date.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIOTT, Rector. Hiram B. Odell and James Gordon, M.D., Wardens. James Gordon, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. S. W. Holdredge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 348. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 163; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 172. Public Services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 67—total, 177. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 84. Public Catechisings, Frequently. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by weekly envelope system.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,841.03; For the Poor, $7.23; Sunday-school, $69.77; Repairs and Improvements, $17.83—total Parochial, $2,935.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $21.04; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $21.88—total Diocesan, $58.92. General: General Missions, $83.25; Domestic Missions, $64; Missions to Colored People, $5—total General, $152.25. Total for All Objects, $3,146.03.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $357.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,507.99; Subscriptions and Donations, $667.75; All Other Sources, $612.30—total, $3,145.54.

New City, St. John's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Messrs. De Bevoise and Davies, Wardens. Charles E. Root, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob E. Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last reported, 41; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 38. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 43. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $229.41; Other Objects within the Parish, $17.81—total Parochial, $247.22. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $5; Jewish Mission, $1.81—total for Missions within the Diocese, $6.81; Episcopal Fund, $4; Diocesan Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $12.81. General: Domestic Missions, $2.50; Foreign Missions, $2.50—total General, $5. Total for All Objects, $265.03.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $185.47; Subscriptions and Donations, $81.06—total, $266.53.

New Rochelle, St. John's Church, Wilmot; the Rev. W. HANSON BEAN, Rector. Robert C. Archer and W. H. Russell, Wardens. James G. Patton, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert C. Archer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 32. Added, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number,

37. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 9—total, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 24. Sunday-schools, 2; Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $967.14; For the Poor, $18.50—total Parochial, $985.64. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10. Total for All Objects, $995.64.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $325; Offerings at Church Services, $150.19; All Other Sources, $1,009.35—total, $1,484.54.

The trustees of the Coutant Memorial Chapel have placed it in the hands of the vestry of St. John's. The chapel has been beautifully fitted up, and services are being carried on every Sunday afternoon at four o'clock by the rector of St. John's.

New Rochelle, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., Rector.]NO REPORT.]

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. JOHN M. BARTHOLOMEW, Rector. Aymar Van Buren and J. Abner Harper, Wardens. John Harper, Clerk of the Vestry. F. W. Senff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 48. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Confirmed, 17. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 30; Added by Confirmation, 17; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 2—total, 106. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,445.50; For the Poor, $15; Sunday-school, $30; Repairs and Improvements, $71.94—total Parochial, $1,562.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $8—total Diocesan, $50. General: General Missions, $20. Total for All Objects, $1,632.44.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $445.60; Pew Rents, $650; Offerings at Church Services, $232.86; Sunday-school Offerings, $12; Subscriptions and Donations $25—total, $1,353.46.

New York, Chapel of the Advocate; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE, Ph.D., Minister. Charles V. Kroeger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 340. Number of Baptized Persons, 812. Baptisms (inf. 48, ad. 4), 52. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 6. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 134; Received from Other Parishes, 61; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 89; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 205. Public Services: Sundays, 139; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 4—total, 165. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars 386. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,066.78; For the Poor, $39.74; Sunday-school, $909.91; Repairs and Improvements, $22,792.55—total Parochial, $23,807.98.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,066.78; Sunday-school Offerings, $909.91; Subscriptions and Donations, $22,792.55; All Other Sources, $694.52—total, $25,463.76.

The Chapel of the Advocate has had a year of marvelous growth. A beautiful site for a church and parish house has been purchased at a cost of $13,000. A commodious and artistic parish house has been built with all churchly appointments, elaborately furnished, and equipped with a fine pipe organ at a cost of $10,000. In the near future, we purpose erecting a stone church edifice on the lot adjoining.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. R. W. E. MERINGTON and the Rev. SYDNEY CROSS, Curates. [See page 250.]

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. CLAYTON EDDY, Assistant Minister. Thomas Gregory and John T. Walker, Wardens. George Stark, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Walker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 217. Number of Baptized Persons, 723. Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 3), 41. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 22. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 238; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 13; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 218. Public Services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 97; Other Days, 54—total, 315. Holy Communion: Public, 31; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 211. Public Catechisings, 91. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,236.15; For the Poor, $219.10; Sunday-school, $197; Repairs and Improvements, $438.43; Other Objects within the Parish, $38.50—total Parochial, $7,129.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Fund, $3.15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $6.50—total Diocesan, $39.65. General: Domestic Missions, $10; Foreign Missions, $10; Other Objects without the Diocese, $17.80—total General, $37.80. Total for All Objects, $7,213.63.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $430.26; Sunday-school Offerings, $45; Subscriptions and Donations, $725.50; All Other Sources, $6,012.87—total, $7,213.63.

New York, All Souls' Church (Anthon Memorial); the Rev. S. D. MCCONNELL, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. HENRY M. KIRKBY, Curate. Edward M. Brown and Henry A. Rogers, Wardens. Albert E. Colfax, Clerk of the Vestry. E. C. Converse, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 1), 24. Confirmed, 34. Marriages 13. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,200; Present Number, 1,200. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 600. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 175. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $24,937.76; For the Poor, $201.61; Sunday-school, $1,776.92; Industrial School: $330.12; Kindergarten, $1,551.91; Summer Home, $5,444.71; Parish House, $754.64—total Parochial, $34,997.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $306.46; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $38.06—total Diocesan, $369.46. General: Domestic Missions, $624.10; Missions to Colored People, $105—total General, $729.10. Total for All Objects, $36,096.23.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $13,786.73. Offerings, $14,559.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $7,750—total, $36,096.23.

New York, Church of the Archangel; the Rev. GEORGE S. PRATT, Rector. James H. Canfield, LL.D., and George A. Nelson, Wardens. George W. Griffith, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter D. Davidge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 900. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 55, ad. 9), 64. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 28. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 252; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 65—total Gain, 108; Loss by Removal, 32; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 64; Present Number, 298. Public Services: Sundays, 120. Holy Days, 30. Other Days, 48—total, 198. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars 325. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,724.08; For the Poor, $36; Sunday-school, $243.21; Repairs and Improvements, $4,037.55—total Parochial, $7,248.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York Mission Society, $8.70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $33.70—total Diocesan, $33.70. General: General Missions, $67.13. Total for All Objects, $7,449.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $4,824.91; Sunday-school Offerings, $264.04; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,360.72—total, $7,449.67.

New York, Ascension Parish (Church of the Ascension and Chapel of the Comforter); the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNELL, Vicar at the Chapel of the Comforter.

Families and Parts of Families, 803. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,096. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 8), 36. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 64. Burials, 46. Communicants, 1,074. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 59; Scholars 502. Industrial School: Teachers, 60; Scholars, 989.

New York, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant Minister; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNELL, Vicar. Henry E. Howland and Edward N. Tailer, Wardens. Harrison E. Gawtry, Clerk of the Vestry. Jefferson Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 668. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,584. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 6), 21. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 46. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 824; Received from Other Parishes, 28; Added by Confirmation, 53; Added Otherwise, 24—total Gain, 105; Loss by Removal, 63; Loss by Death 6; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 89; Present Number, 840. Public Services: Sundays, 202; Holy Days, 75; Other Days, 396—total, 673. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 246. Industrial School: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 770.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $23,369.97; For the Poor, $9,813.81; Sunday-school, $802.67; Repairs and Improvements, $1,788.04; Other Objects within the Parish, $3,094.49—total Parochial, $38,868.98. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York Mission Society, $50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $4,242.28—total for Missions within the Diocese, $4,292.28; Episcopal Fund, $100; Diocesan Fund, $62.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $78.48; Other Objects within the Diocese, $286.07—total Diocesan, $4,819.33. General: General Missions, $1,269; Domestic Missions, $500; Indian Missions, $31; Missions to Colored People, $225; Foreign Missions, $300; Other Objects without the Diocese, $450.84—total General, $2,775.84. Total for All Objects, $46,464.15.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (Added to), $5,705.50; Pew Rents, $213.50; Offerings at Church Services $14,698.99; Sunday-school Offerings, $436.33; Subscriptions and Donations, $7,447.50; All Other Sources, $26,453.82—total, $54,955.64.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNELL, Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 135. Number of Baptized Persons, 512. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 2), 15. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 18. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 231; Added, 9; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 234. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Other Days, 127—total, 259. Holy Communion: Public, 44; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 256. Industrial School: Teachers, 33; Scholars, 614. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,242.28; For the Poor, $381.47; Sunday-school, $237.49; Other Objects within the Parish, $50.15—total Parochial, $4,911.39.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $308.33; Sunday-school Offerings, $249.68; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,802; All Other Sources, $3,568.15—total, $5,928.16.

New York, Ascension Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector. George M. Lawrence and Charles Roome Parmele, Wardens. Arthur Oakley Ford, Clerk of the Vestry. Oliver P. Geoffroy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 57, ad. 6), 63. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 13. Burials, 29. Communicants: Present Number, 475. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 83; Other Days, 94—total, 327. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 399. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,382.15; For the Poor, $162.65; Repairs and Improvements, $1,290.52; Parish House, $8,621.82—total Parochial, $14,457.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $13.16—total for Missions within the Diocese, $113.16. General: General Missions, $110; Missions to Colored People, $25.82—total General, $135.82. Total for All Objects, $14,706.12.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,584.58; Offerings at Church Services, $1,606.34; Subscriptions and Donations, $7,938.58; All Other Sources, $2,476.62—total, $14,606.12.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN FLOYD STEEN, Rector. Dilmon F. Renne and Robert W. Gardner, Wardens. John Thompson, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Donegan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 332. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,139. Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 8), 77. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 63. Burials, 70. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 446; Present Number, 435. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 77—total, 214. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 33. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 385. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,685.37; For the Poor, $453.18; Sunday-school, $204.57; Repairs and Improvements, $168.72—total Parochial, $7,511.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $12; New York City Mission Society, $11.50; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $13.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $37; Episcopal Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $11—total Diocesan, $63. General: General Missions, $38; Domestic Missions, $235.68; Missions to Colored People, $9.50; Foreign Missions, $33.28; Theological Education, $18; Other Objects without the Diocese, $4—total General, $338.46. Total for All Objects, $7,913.30.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,652.69; Sunday-school Offerings, $505.58; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,246.34; All Other Sources, $1,307.23—total $7,711.84.

New York, Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Curate; the Rev. JOSEPH W. SUTTON, Junior Curate. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. Thomas E. Stabb, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 4), 25. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 24. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 886; Received from Other Parishes, 29; Added by Confirmation, 31—total Gain, 60; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 911. Public Services: Sundays, 234; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 570—total, 872. Holy Communion: Public, 374; Private, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, 39. Members of Parish Societies, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $9,538.29; For the Poor, $415.17; Sunday-school, $404.17; Repairs and Improvements, $1,729.45; Other Objects within the Parish, $841.82—total Parochial, $12,928.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $56.56; New York City Mission Society, $19.55; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $101.11; Diocesan Fund, $45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $38.65; Other Objects within the Diocese, $29.49—total Diocesan,

$214.25. General: General Missions, $375.93; Missions to Colored People, $25.20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $150—total General, $551.13. Total for All Objects, $13,694.28.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $8,031.87; Pew Rents, $1,595.75; Offerings at Church Services, $2,180.42; Sunday-school Offerings, $129.17; All Other Sources, $1,261.77—total, $13,198.98.

New York, Calvary Church; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector; the Revs. E. P. NEWTON and H. R. REMSEN, Curates. James J. Goodwin and George Zabriskie, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. B. Boulton, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 4), 31. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 66. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,208; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 32; Added Otherwise, 54—total Gain, 109; Loss by Removal, 45; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 42—total Loss, 102; Present Number, 1,215. Public Services: Sundays, 343; Holy Days, 156; Other Days, 589—total, 1,088. Holy Communion: Public, 244. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 165. Public Catechisings, 36. Settlement House: Teachers, 23; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Free Sittings, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $24,080.63; For the Poor, $3,870.66; Sunday-school, $278.10; Repairs and Improvements, $5,224.31; Payment of Debts, $7,808; Other Objects within the Parish, $5,850.38—total Parochial, $47,112.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, $642; New York City Mission Society, $66.95; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $208—total for Missions within the Diocese, $966.95; Episcopal Fund, $70; Diocesan Fund, $87.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $156.79—total Diocesan, $1,131.24. General: General Missions, $1,300; Domestic Missions, $1,385; Indian Missions, $50; Missions to Colored People, $327; Foreign Missions, $1,260—total General, $4,322. Total for All Objects, $52,565.24.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $398; Pew Rents, $11,180.50; Offerings at Church Services, $20,091.36; Subscriptions and Donations, $25,000—total, $56,669.86.

New York, Calvary Chapel; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector.; the Rev. THORNTON F. TURNER, Curate in Charge. James R. R. McEwen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 396. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,080. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 2), 33. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 23. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 530; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 36; Added Otherwise, 53—total Gain, 93; Loss by Removal, 39; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 58; Present Number, 565. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 38; Other Days, 90—total, 286. Holy Communion: Public, 93. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 43; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 6. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,675.74; For the Poor, $155.72; Sunday-school, $192.26; Repairs and Improvements, $334.31; Other Objects within the Parish, $182.22—total Parochial, $5,540.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $6.27; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $6.27—total for Missions within the Diocese, $12.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.87—total Diocesan, $18.41. General: General Missions, $37.68; Domestic Missions, $16.40; Missions to Colored People $5.09; Foreign Missions, $15.40—total General, $74.57. Total for All Objects, $5,633.23.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $625; Offerings at Church Services, $810.94; Sunday-school Offerings, $198.60; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,050; All Other Sources, $233.22—total, $4,917.76.

New York, Christ Church; the Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER STRONG, Rector; the Rev. JAMES LEWIS LASHER, Assistant Minister. W. Bayard Cutting and Richard M. Hoe, Wardens. R. K. Dana, Clerk of the Vestry. Amadee Spadone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 313. Number of Baptized Persons, 968. Baptisms (inf.), 24. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 15. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last

Reported, 538; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 32—total Gain, 44; Loss by Removal 4; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 576. Public Services: Sundays, 123; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 107—total, 256. Holy Communion: Public, 87; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 240. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 939; Free Sittings, 50. All Free at Evening Service.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $19,491.42; For the Poor, $722.15; Sunday-school, $283.07; Repairs and Improvements, $1,493.98; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,463.33—total Parochial, $23,453.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $69.18; New York City Mission Society, $349.86; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $444.04; Diocesan Fund, $20.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund $85.13; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $30—Other Objects within the Diocese, $594.12—total Diocesan, $1,173.70. General: General Missions, $40; Domestic Missions, $1,296.21; Indian Missions, $612.49; Missions to Colored People $425.20; Foreign Missions, $943.39—total General, $3,317.29. Total for All Object, $27,944.94.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $10,354.97; Offerings at Church Services, $11,276.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $174.45; Subscriptions and Donations, $6,441.32; All Other Sources, $409.61 —total, $28,656.60.

New York, Christ Church, New Brighton; the Rev. FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER, Ph.D., Rector; the Ven. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector Emeritus. H. E. Alexander and W. P. Raynor, Wardens. W. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 370. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,221. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 3), 29. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 7. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 463; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 32; Added Otherwise, 59—total Gain, 99; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 538. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 35. Other Days, 30—total, 175. Holy Communion: Public, 50; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 11; Scholars, 70.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,801.43; For the Poor $178.76; Sunday-school, $410.48; Repairs and Improvements, $317.79; Payment of Debts, $760; Other Objects within the Parish, $299.20—total Parochial, $9,767.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $220; Episcopal Fund $50; Diocesan Fund, $31.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $65.64; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $25—total Diocesan, $391.89. General: General Missions, $100; Domestic Missions, $164.50; Missions to Colored People, $26.72; Foreign Missions, $213.54—total General, $504.76. Total for All Objects, $10,664.31.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $3,617.19; Offerings at Church Services, $4,746.14; Sunday-school Offerings, $245.17; All Other Sources $2,459.53—total, $11,068.03.

A fund amounting to $38,000 has been accumulated for a new church. This is now being erected on the site of the old church.

New York, Christ Church, Riverdale; the Rev. GUSTAV A. CARSTENSEN, Rector. George D. Eldridge and Thos. N. Cuthbert, Wardens. Thos. N. Cuthbert, Clerk of the Vestry. Gouverneur M. Carnochan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 160. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 2), 7. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 15; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 109—total Loss, 119. Present Number, 96. Public Services: 206. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 4.

Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars 48. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 351.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses $2,892.70; For the Poor, $236.16; Sunday-school, $123.14; Repairs and Improvements, $767.59—total Parochial, $4,019.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $10—total Diocesan, $28.75. General: General Missions, $104.14; Theological Education, $16—total General, $120.14. Total for All Objects, $4,268.48.

New York, The Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society; the Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, Superintendent. Staff: the Rev. T. GARDINER LITTELL, D.D., Chaplain of St. Barnabas' and God's Providence Houses, Missionary to the Metropolitan and Manhattan State Hospitals; the Rev. CHARLES S. BROWN, Missionary to Nursery and Child's Hospital, City Institutions on Randall's Island; the Rev. ITHAMAR W. BEARD, Missionary-in-charge, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Almshouse, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, Missionary to Branch Workhouse, Hart's Island; the Rev. HENRY C. DYER, Missionary-in-charge of Chapel of Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital; the Rev. W. WALTER SMITH, M.D., Missionary to the House of Refuge, Randall's Island; the Rev. F. C. H. WENDEL, Ph.D., Priest-in-charge of Church of San Salvatore; the Rev. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK, Missionary to the Workhouse and Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. EUGENE HUNTINGTON BENSON, Vicar of the Chapel of the Messiah; the Rev. W. H. WEEKS, Missionary to the City Hospital and Isaac Hopper Home; the Rev. GEORGE L. NICHOLAS, M.D., Missionary to Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island; the Rev. P. M. KERRIDGE, Vicar of the Pro-Cathedral; Mr. W. WEIR GILLISS, Deacon, Chaplain to the City Prison, and the Rev. HENRY ST. GEORGE YOUNG, for occasional duty.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 378, ad. 205), 583. Confirmed, 363. Marriages, 71. Burials, 254. Communicants, 1,191. Public Services, 4,044. Holy Communion: Public, 606; Private, 721. Sunday-school: Teachers, 70; Pupils, 1,447. Industrial School: Teachers, 53; Pupils, 712.

Chapel of The Messiah: Baptisms (inf. 123, ad. 22), 145. Confirmed, 194. Marriages, 34. Burials, 37. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 300. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 84—total, 265. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Teachers, 25; Pupils, 700. Public Catechisings, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 135. Church: Seating Capacity, 522; Free Sittings, 522.

Chapel of The Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island): Baptism (ad.), 1. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 2. Burials, 119. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 250. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days and Other Days, 360—total, 464. Holy Communion: Public, 139; Private, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 480; Free Sittings, 480.

Chapel of Christ The Consoler (Bellevue Hospital): Baptisms (inf. 110, ad. 116), 226. Marriages, 2. Burials, 16. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days and Other Days, 260—total, 364. Holy Communion: Public, 83; Private, 632. Church: Seating Capacity, 134; Free Sittings, 134.

Church of San Salvatore (559 Broome St.): Baptisms (inf.), 15. Marriages, 10. Burials, 6. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 130. Public Services, 102. Holy Communion: Public, 45. Sunday-school: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 102. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Pupils, 77. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 350.

St. Barnabas' Chapel (302 Mulberry St.): Baptisms (inf.), 6. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 8. Public Services, 698 (including Sundays, Holy Days and Other

Days). Holy Communion: Public, 49. Sunday-school: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 39. Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

Pro-Cathedral (130 Stanton St.): Baptisms (inf.), 33. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 16. Burials, 23. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 303. Public Services: Sundays, 244; Holy Days and Other Days, 60—total, 304. Holy Communion: Public, 75; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 15; Pupils, 243. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Pupils, 375. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

Chapel of St. Ambrose (Closed, March 1, 1903). Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Communicants (estimated), 60. Burials, 4. Marriages, 3. Public Services: Sundays, 104. Holy Days and Other Days, 60—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 47. Sunday-school: Teachers, 5; Pupils, 98. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 300.

God's Providence House Chapel (330 Broome St.): Baptisms (inf.), 2. Burial, 1. Public Services: 39. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, 175.

Chapel of the City Prison (Centre St.): Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 2. Public Services, 165. Church: Seating Capacity, 100. Free Sittings, 100.

The Other Prisons (seven in number): Public Services, 352.

The Penitentiary and Workhouse Chapels (Blackwell's Island): Marriages, 2. Public Services, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 1; Private, 1. Seating Capacity, Penitentiary Chapel, 410; Free Sittings, 410. Seating Capacity, Workhouse Chapel, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

The City Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 10), 37. Confirmed, 19. Public Services, 180. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

The Metropolitan Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 4), 13. Burials, 9. Public Services, 96. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 50; Free Sittings, 50.

The Other Hospitals (nine in number): Baptisms (inf.), 31. Burials, 11. Public Services, 399. Holy Communion: Public, 25; Private, 6.

House of Refuge Chapel (Randall's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 50. Confirmed, 104. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 140. Public Services, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Teachers, 12; Pupils, 265. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 800.

Miscellaneous Institutions (five in number): Baptisms (inf.), 19. Public Services, 233. Holy Communion: Public, 8.

New York, Church of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel; the Rev. Lawson Carter Rich, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of the Epiphany; Charles Howland Russell and Percy R. Pyne, Wardens. William B. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. William Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 245. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 180; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 15; Present Number, 192. Public Services: Sundays, 123; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 1—total, 126. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 203. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 91. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $11,719.33; For the Poor, $788.86; Sunday-school, $297.68; Repairs and Improvements, $1,722.09; Payment of Debts, $2,500; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,915.47—total Parochial, $19,943.43. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $40; Diocesan Fund, $50—total Diocesan, $90. General: General Missions, $287.94; Domestic Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $10.19—total General, $323.13. Total for All Objects, $20,356.56.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,055; Offerings at Church Services, $6,949; All Other Sources, $11,655.38—total, $22,659.38.

New York, Grace Church; the Rev. WM. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. CHARLES T. WALKLEY and MALCOLM DOUGLASS, Priests; the Rev. WM. B. PERRY, Deacon. Theodore K. Gibbs and J. Frederic Kernochan, Wardens. Dallas B. Pratt, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 3), 38. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 110. Burials, 33. Communicants: Present Number, 1,500. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, $5,641.22; Sunday-school, $1,409.93; Payment of Debts, $18,692.21; Other Objects within the Parish, $71,446.67—total Parochial, $97,190.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $94.57; New York City Mission Society, $1,074.70—total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,169.27; Diocesan Fund, $342.38; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $277.45; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $1,040.85; Other Objects within the Diocese, $7,418.29—total Diocesan, $10,248.24. General: General Missions, $1,951.29; Domestic Missions, $7,477.26; Indian Missions, $682.28; Missions to Colored People, $1,026.73; Foreign Missions, $1,614.50; Theological Education, $1,390.56; Other Objects without the Diocese, $624.78—total General, $14,767.40. Total for All Objects, $122,205.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $35,501.34; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,083.77; Subscriptions and Donations, $85,569.35; All Other Sources, $51.21—total, $122,205.67.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE H. BOTTOME, Vicar; the Rev. MELVILLE K. BAILEY, Assistant Minister; the Revs. KINSLEY BLODGETT, WM. N. COLTON, JOHN P. CARTER, CHAS. B. ACKLEY, HARRY A. SADTLER and GUY A. JAMISON, Deacons.

Baptisms, 129. Marriages, 51. Burials, 66. Communicants: Present Number, about 1,000. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 70; Scholars, 1,148. Industrial School: Teachers, 70; Scholars, 649.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, $2,514.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: New York City Mission Society, $46; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $69.87—total Diocesan, $115.87. Total for All Objects, $2,630.61.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,630.61.

New York, Grace Church, City Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, M.S., M.A., Rector. George Washington Horton and Jacob Ulmer, Wardens. Howard L. Horton, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob Ulmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 106. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 52. Public Services: Sundays, 76; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 14—total, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, about 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $415.61; For the Poor, $2.63; Sunday-school, $47.08—total Parochial, $475.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5.52—total Diocesan, $19.52. General: Indian Missions, $5.80; Missions to Colored People, $5.80; General Clergy Relief, $5; Other Objects without the Diocese, 1—total General, $17.60. Total for All Objects, $512.44.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $130.50; Sunday-school Offerings, $22.36; Subscriptions and Donations, $301.24—total, $454.10.

New York, Grace Church, West Farms; the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, B.D., Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 3), 18. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 12. Burials, 15; Home for Incurables, 20—total, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 211; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 15—total gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 217. Public Services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days and Other Days, 138—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,107.25; For the Poor, $10; Repairs and Improvements, $51; Payment of Debts, $14; Other Objects within the Parish, $102.92—total Parochial, $2,285.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $9; Episcopal Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.22—total Diocesan, $22.22. General: Domestic Missions, $11.35; Foreign Missions, $11.34—total General, $22.69. Total for All Objects, $2,330.08.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,193.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $303.29; All Other Sources, $599.85—total, $3,096.88.

New York, Grace-Emmanuel Church; the Rev. WM. KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector; the Rev. D. B. RAY, Rector Emeritus; the Rev. WM. H. FISHLEY, Deacon. Thomas Thedford and Thomas Heatley, Wardens. Wm. Ottiwell, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence Folks, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 39, ad. 3), 42. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 29. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 441; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 45—total Gain, 55; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 26—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 445. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 92—total, 230. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 41; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,584.62; For the Poor, $136.23; Sunday-school, $742.92; Repairs and Improvements, $251.67; Payment of Debts, $3,341.20; Other Objects within the Parish, $654.07—total Parochial, $10,710.71. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $30; Other Objects within the Diocese, $3,030.60—total Diocesan, $3,060.60. Total for All Objects, $13,771.31.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,975.58; Sunday-school Offerings, $742.92; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,890.45; All Other Sources, $4,385.20—total, $13,994.15.

Blodgett Memorial Summer Home, at Pleasantville, N. Y., for the poor children of the Parish. Randall's Island Sunday-school, on Randall's Island, under auspices of Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.A., and CHARLES A. BROWN, B.D., Assistant Ministers. David H. Decker and David Charles Leech, Wardens. Charles A. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. David H. Decker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 550. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,500. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 8), 36. Confirmed, 70. Marriages, 48. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,777; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 70—total Gain, 75; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 24—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 1,824. Public Services: Sundays, 265; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 170—total, 505. Holy Com-

munion: Public, 146; Private, 54. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 425. Public Catechisings, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 35; Scholars, 346. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,064; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system from the members of our Mission, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $24,766.37; For the Poor, $1,184.60; Sunday-school, $600; Repairs and Improvements, $2,580.59; Payment of Debts, $2,021.83; Other Objects within the Parish, $3,319.99—total Parochial, $34,473.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $60.03; New York City Mission Society, $388.23; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $250—total for Missions within the Diocese, $738.26; Episcopal Fund, $90; Diocesan Fund, $180; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $130.58; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $225; Other Objects within the Diocese, $195.83—total Diocesan, $1,559.67. General: General Missions, $175; Domestic Missions, $1,697.48; Indian Missions, $79; Missions to Colored People, $57.62; Foreign Missions, $1,794.36; Theological Education, $200; Other Objects without the Diocese, $795.83—total General, $4,799.29. Total for All Objects, $40,832.34.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $2,302; Pew Rents, $19,108.29; Offerings at Church Services, $9,956.63; Sunday-school Offerings, $625; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,751.75; All Other Sources, $5,700—total, $40,443.67.

The Chapel of the Heavenly Rest (formerly the Church of the Epiphany), which had been leased by the Parish of the Heavenly Rest for many years, was sold last year to the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. In consequence of this sale, it was decided to remove all the mission work, formerly conducted at the chapel, to the mother church, at Fifth Avenue and Forty-fifth Street, where for the future it will be carried on; and therefore there will only be one report henceforth, for the Parish of the Heavenly Rest.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, Rector; the Rev. HENRY OLMSTEAD, Assistant. Robert H. Goff and James Pedersen, Wardens. Charles E. Hubbard, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 528. Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 2), 71. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 60. Burials, 42. Communicants: Present Number, 450. Public Services: Sundays, 168: Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 153—total, 336. Holy Communion: Public, 77; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 500. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Sittings, Almost All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,515.43; For the Poor, $219.34; Repairs and Improvements, $760.37; Payment of debts, $1,062.27; Other Objects within the Parish, $5,834.88—total Parochial, $11,392.29. Diocesan and General, $440.69. Total for All Objects, $11,832.98.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $920.45; Pew Rents, $397; Offerings at Church Services, $3,484.24; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,845.28; All Other Sources, $3,000—total, $11,646.97.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. WALTER A. A. GARDNER, Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 3), 21. Marriages, 5. Burials, 28. Communicants: Present Number, 60. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 32—total, 140. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

New York, Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville; CHAS. A. BEHRINGER, Lay Reader. Charles Metcalfe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 36. Number of Baptized Persons, 98. Baptisms (inf.), 17. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 34; Added Otherwise, 12; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 1—total, 99. Holy Communion: Public, 11.

Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 44. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $467.93; Sunday-school, $9; Repairs and Improvements, $57.80; Payment of Debts, $40—total Parochial, $574.73.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $146.28; Sunday-school Offerings, $35.75; Subscriptions and Donations, $105; All Other Sources, $309.97—total, $597.

New York, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Revs. HOWARD K. BARTOW, HOMER F. TAYLOR and JOHN S. WILSON, Curates; Rev. HENRY MOTTET, President Board of Trustees. Herman C. von Post, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 768. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,400. Baptisms (inf. 87, ad. 12), 99. Confirmed, 86. Marriages, 81. Burials, 75. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,190; Received from Other Parishes, 23; Added by Confirmation, 86; Added Otherwise, 34—total Gain, 143; Loss by Removal, 38; Loss by Death, 22; Loss Otherwise, 45—total Loss, 105; Present Number, 1,228. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 128; Other Days, 650—total, 1,090. Holy Communion: Public, 224; Private, 120. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 650. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 38. Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $16,000; For the Poor, $600; Sunday-school, $300; Repairs and Improvements, $1,600; Other Objects within the Parish, $20,400—total Parochial, $38,900. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $700; Episcopal Fund, $37; Diocesan Fund, $300; Other Objects within the Diocese, $700—total Diocesan, $1,737. General, $2,400. Total for All Objects, $43,037.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $800; Offerings at Church Services, $17,500; Sunday-school Offerings, $200; All Other Sources, $25,487—total, $43,987.

New York, Holy Cross Church; the Rev. JOHN SWORD, Vicar; the Revs. ROLAND E. GRUEBER and HARRY W. BLACKMAN, Curates. George W. Folsom, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf.), 95. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 19. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 300; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 11; Loss by Death, 9; Present Number, 302. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 102; Other Days, 900—total, $1,242. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,368.91; For the Poor, $300; Sunday-school, $200; Repairs and Improvements, $395.26; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,872.75—total Parochial, $10,136.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10. General: General Missions, $22.94. Total for All Objects, $10,169.86.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $9,147.46; Offerings at Church Services, $426.23; Sunday-school Offerings, $155.46; All Other Sources, $680.16—total, $10,409.31.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. GUSTAVUS TUCKERMAN, Rector. John King Clark and William Frederic Lockwood, Wardens. J. S. Rogers, Clerk of the Vestry. J. K. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 19. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 315; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 341. Public Services: Sundays, 3 Each; Holy Days, 1 Each; Other Days, Wednesdays, 1 Each. Holy Communion: Public, All Sundays and

Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 43; Scholars, 400. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,742.53; For the Poor, $40; Sunday-school, $243.28; Repairs and Improvements, $312.38—total Parochial, $3,338.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $18.40; New York City Mission Society, $9.16—total for Missions within the Diocese, $27.56; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $11.18; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $45.94; Hospitals, $11.10—total Diocesan, $128.28. General: General Missions, $124.52; Domestic Missions, $74.76; Missions to Colored People, $9.18; General Clergy Relief, $12.21—total General, $220.67. Total for All Objects, $3,687.14.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $999.99; Offerings at Church Services, $3,345.92; Sunday-school Offerings, $285.83; Subscriptions and Donations, $454.91; All Other Sources, $775.68—$5,862.33.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park; the Rev. ALFRED DUANE PELL, Missionary. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Holyrood Church; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, Minister; the Rev. RICHARD H. WEVILL, Curate; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, President of the Board of Trustees. Edwin S. Gorham, Secretary. Reginald P. Bolton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 4), 17. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 128; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 148. Public Services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 80; Other Days, 88—total, 344. Holy Communion: Public, 186; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,367.17; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $58.85; Repairs and Improvements, $368.73; Payment of Debts, $960; Other Objects within the Parish, $353.39—total Parochial, $3,118.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $12.17; Diocesan Fund, $9; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.49—total Diocesan, $23.66. General: General Missions, $37.48; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10.81—total General, $48.29. Total for All Objects, $3,190.09.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $830.15; Sunday-school Offerings, $114.97; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,606.25; All Other Sources, $58.50—total, $3,609.87.

New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre; the Rev. WALTER E. BENTLEY, Rector; the Rev. JAMES TUTTLE SMITH, D.D., Rector Emeritus. W. D. Lent and Howard White, Wardens. Chas. F. Lange, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. J. F. Southmayd, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 493. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 5), 20. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 20. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 314; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 45; Loss by Removal, 30; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 39; Present Number, 320. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 54—total, 166. Holy Communion: Public, 50; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,567.05; For the Poor, $52.84; Repairs and Improvements, $609.43; Other Objects within the Parish, $735.10—total Parochial, $3,964.42. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $1.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $15.49—

total Diocesan, $16.99. General: General Missions, $50; Foreign Missions, $25—total General, $75. Total for All Objects, $4,056.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,053.88; Sunday-school Offerings, $127.84; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,500; All Other Sources, $636.06—total, $4,317.78.

New York, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. HARRY PEIRCE NICHOLS, Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK P. SWEZEY, Curate. Leander H. Crall and John Carstensen, Wardens. John A. Hiltner, Clerk of the Vestry. John Carstensen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,037. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,800. Baptisms (inf. 64, ad. 7), 71. Confirmed, 68. Marriages, 44. Burials, 59. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,282; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 68; Added Otherwise, 33—total Gain, 126; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 18—total Loss, 46; Present Number, 1,362. Public Services: Sundays, 196; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 76—total, 293. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 77; Scholars, 836. Public Catechisings, 35. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; All Seats at Evening Service are Free.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Expenses, $15,505.43; For the Poor, $1,643.57; Sunday-school, $1,026.27; Repairs and Improvements, $1,566.03; Payment of Debts, $20,033.33; Other Objects within the Parish, $560.53—total Parochial, $40,335.16. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; New York City Mission Society, $120.67; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $92.45—total for Missions within the Diocese, $263.12; Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $62.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $100; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $847.76; Other Objects within the Diocese, $277—total Diocesan, $1,600.38. General: General Missions, $744.86; Domestic Missions, $1,572; Missions to Colored People, $56.45; Foreign Missions, $439.40; Theological Education, $70; Other Objects without the Diocese, $335.70—total General, $3,218.41. Total for All Objects, $45,153.95.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $12,059.82; Offerings at Church Services, $27,052.92; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,448.75; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,721.50; All Other Sources, $3,609.59—total, $45,892.58.

New York, The Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS, Assistant Minister. John L. Riker and Francis L. Stetson, Wardens. Herbert Valentine, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 1), 19. Marriages, 32. Burials, 17. Communicants: Present Number, 850. Public Services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 126—total, 299. Holy Communion: Public, 85. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 88. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $30,412.47; For the Poor, $1,697.58; Sunday-school, $959.73; Repairs and Improvements, $11,196.84; Other Objects within the Parish, $168,524.05—total Parochial, $212,790.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $1,576.26; New York City Mission Society, $3,437.01; Church Missionary Society for Seaman, $74.19; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1,524.31—total for Missions within the Diocese, $6,611.77; Episcopal Fund, $160; Diocesan Fund, $100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $139.85; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $127.85; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $565.33; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1,148.11—total Diocesan, $8,852.91. General: General Missions, $4,391.06; Domestic Missions, $6,351.56; Indian Missions, $961.25; Missions to Colored People, $412.13; Foreign Missions, $1,535.19; Theological Education, $650; Other Objects without the Diocese, $260.60—total General, $14,561.79. Total for All Objects, $236,205.37.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $5,965.64; Pew Rents, $21,693.50; Offerings at Church Services, $35,342.93; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,228.12; Subscriptions and Donations, $149,333.16; All Other Sources, $29,036.87—total, $242,600.22.

The Constable Memorial Chapel, in the transept of the church, will be completed and ready for use in the fall. The Alfred Corning Clark Memorial Chapel, 240 East Thirty-first Street, is still in process of construction, and is nearing completion. The items under Donations and Subscriptions include the building of the above chapels, together with the finishing of the parish house.

New York, Chapel of the Incarnation; the Rev. GEORGE BILLER, JR., Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Baptisms (inf.), 29. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 13. Burials, 17. Communicants: Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 70—total, 282. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, 17. Church: Temporary Chapel, Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

The Financial Exhibit is incorporated in that of the parish church.

The new parish house (Arthur Brooks Memorial) was formally dedicated on Friday, April 17, 1903.

New York, Church of the Intercession; the Rev. L. HENRY SCHWAB, Rector. Edmund S. Whitman and Louis A. Rodenstein, Wardens. John R. Fellows, Clerk of the Vestry. B. F. Cromwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 269. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 1), 32. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 11. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 358; Present Number, 374. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 27—total, 234. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, 41. Church: Seating Capacity, 700.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,082.57; For the Poor, $144; Sunday-school, $187.14; Repairs and Improvements, $390.10; Other Objects within the Parish, $11.65—total Parochial, $7,815.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40; New York City Mission Society, $32—total for Missions within the Diocese, $72; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $34.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, $27.36—total Diocesan, $230.96. General: General Missions, $705.51; Domestic Missions, $83.43; Missions to Colored People, $3.75; Foreign Missions, $36—total General, $828.69. Total for All Objects, $8,875.11.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,493.32; Offerings at Church Services, $3,411.38; Sunday-school Offerings, $317.30. Subscriptions and Donations, $1,173.01; All Other Sources, $1,127.68—total, $8,522.69.

New York, Church of the Mediator; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Rector. Joseph H. Godwin and Augustus Van Cortlandt, Wardens. John Bowie Dash, Clerk of the Vestry. John Ewen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 550. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 6), 19. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 18—total, 146. Holy Communion: Public, 43; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,376.40; For the Poor, $165; Sunday-school, $166.69; Repairs and Improvements, $261.58; Other Objects within the Parish, $114—total Parochial, $4,083.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $1,378; New York City Mission Society, $38.59—total for Missions within the Diocese, $52.37; Episcopal Fund, $42; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy,

$60.09; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $87.97; Other Objects within the Diocese, $40—total Diocesan, $245.06. General: General Missions, $24.73; Domestic Missions, $74.18; Missions to Colored People, $28.47; Foreign Missions, $117.16; Other Objects without the Diocese, $29.40—total General, $273.94. Total for All Objects, $4,655.04.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,473.53; Offerings at Church Services, $1,989.72; Sunday-school Offerings, $107.87; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,238.98—total, $5,810.10.

New York, Chapel of Our Saviour; the Rev. ARCHIBALD R. MANSFIELD, Chaplain. Frank T. Warburton, Secretary. John H. Morrison, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 14. Marriages, 12. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 165; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 4; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 133. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 63—total, 178. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

We have purchased and put into commission a mission boat which will be dedicated by Bishop Potter in October.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Revs. C. W. DOUGLAS and G. M. DAVIDSON, Curates. Samuel J. Everitt and Lawson Purdy, Wardens. H. H. Wheeler, Clerk of the Vestry. John Holler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 3), 18. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 15. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 294; Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 28; Loss by Removal, 12; Present Number, 310. Public Services: Sundays, 267; Holy Days, 77; Other Days, 619—total, 963. Holy Communion: Public, 452; Private, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 120. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,159.75; For the Poor, $82.55; Sunday-school, $10.50; Repairs and Improvements, $30; Payment of Debts, $2,720—total Parochial, $7,002.80. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $9.23. General: General Missions, $12; Domestic Missions, $15; Foreign Missions, $10—total General, $37. Total for All Objects, $7,049.03.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,496.86; Offerings at Church Services, $4,886.50; Sunday-school Offerings, $39.54—total, $6,422.90.

New York, St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge; the Rev. RICHARD H. WEVILL, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 64. Number of Baptized Persons, 288. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 3), 21. Confirmed, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 74; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 25—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 91. Public Services: Sundays, 131; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 2—total, 145. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 124. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses and Sunday-school, $536; Repairs and Improvements, $202; Payment of Debts, $50; Other Objects within the Parish, $266—total Parochial, $1,054. General: General Missions, $12.50. Total for All Objects, $1,066.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $664; Subscriptions and Donations, $106.81; All Other Sources, $209.25—total, $979.06.

New York, St. Andrew's Church, Harlem; the Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D., Rector; the Revs. Edward H. Kettell, D.D., and W. Emory Henkell, M.A., Assistant Ministers. Edward Jenner Swords and William Henry Sage, Wardens. John Bottomley, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel O. Howe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,300. Baptisms (inf. 83, ad. 19), 102. Confirmed, 127. Marriages, 43. Burials, 93. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,069; Received from Other Parishes, 125; Added by Confirmation, 127; Added Otherwise, 46—total Gain, 298; Loss by Removal, 86; Loss by Death, 21; Loss Otherwise, 39—total Loss, 146; Present Number, 2,221. Public Services: Sundays, in Church and Chapel, 335; Holy Days, 54; Other Days, 94—total, 483. Holy Communion: Public, 114. Private, 35. Sunday-schools: Officers and Teachers, 89; Scholars, 806. Week-day Bible Classes: Scholars, 140. Public Catechisings, 30. Sewing School: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,375.

Seats rented, free at night services. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $17,924.46; For the Poor, $1,470.26; Sunday-school, $1,611.28; Repairs and Improvements, $747.05; Payment of Debts, $8,110.75; Other Objects within the Parish, $6,450.07—total Parochial, $36,313.87. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $150; New York City Mission Society, $125; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $225—total for Missions within the Diocese, $525; Episcopal Fund, $120; Diocesan Fund, $75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $162.77; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $219.31; Other Objects within the Diocese, $131.20—total Diocesan, $1,233.28. General: Domestic Missions, $1,346.35; Indian Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $50; Foreign Missions, $213.06; Theological Education, $25.87—total General, $1,660.28. Total for All Objects, $39,207.43.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $13,937.61; Offerings at Church Services, $14,235.63; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,463.21; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,924.48; All Other Sources, $2,626.32—total, $35,187.25.

Again the rector would gratefully acknowledge the services, freely rendered, of the Rev. Dr. Kettell, whose example of generous labors for the church, now for several years, is worthy of praise and emulation. Our East Side Chapel, in connection with the Frank Bottome Memorial, a settlement work, ministers to an increasing number of worthy poor people. The St. Andrew's Brotherhood is responsible for services and meetings held here, and a large Sunday-school, filling the rooms, trains up many children for the church.

Two large Chinese schools are operated in the parish house with gratifying results, both spiritual and educational.

The Rev. Alonzo C. Stewart has resigned as an assistant minister of this parish, and on May 1 became the rector of St. Alban's, Newark, N. J.

The Rev. W. Emory Henkell has received and accepted a call to the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, San Antonio, and will leave St. Andrew's to begin his work there in September. He has served this parish six years, and has served it most efficiently. The rector finding it impossible, owing to frequent removals from this neighborhood, and the carelessness of communicants about asking for letters of transfer, to keep an accurate list of communicants, would suggest some canonical legislation authorizing a rector of a parish to erase from his list any name of a person, of whom nothing is known, or whose whereabouts cannot be discovered. It seems absurd to carry names on the list years after they have left the vicinity, merely because letters of transfer have not been requested.

New York, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond; the Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D., Rector. W. H. Mersereau, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 175. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 3), 5. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 137; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 144. Public Services:

Sundays, 78; Holy Days, 17—total, 95. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars. 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,144; Repairs and Improvements, $400—total Parochial, $1,544.

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector; the Rev. CLAUDE N. A. POOLEY, Curate. John A. Keane and Louis O. Van Doren, Wardens. Wm. H. Peirce, Clerk of the Vestry. John A. Keane, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 20), 66. Confirmed, 74. Marriages, 34. Burials, 63. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 541; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 74—total Gain, 88; Loss by Removal, 29; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 33; Present Number, 596. Public Services: Sundays, 167; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 207—total, 442. Holy Communion: Public, 154; Private, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 46; Scholars, 550. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, $5,898.30. Diocesan: Total for Missions within the Diocese, $78; Episcopal Fund, $40; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $50—total Diocesan, $193. General: General Missions, $182; Domestic Missions, $40; Indian Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $15.11; Foreign Missions, $112; Other Objects without the Diocese, $34—total General, $408.11. Total for All Objects, $6,499.41.

RECEIPTS, $7,181.29.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D., Rector; the Revs. ROBERT C. BOOTH, LESLIE E. LEARNED, DAVID M. STEELE, HUGO HOLMGREN, ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, Ph.D., and RUDOLPH M. BINDER, Ph.D., Assistant Ministers; Guy Maine, Lay Reader. Alfred M. Hoyt and Henry Lewis Morris, Wardens. William H. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. George G. Williams,* Treasurer. Frederic Cromwell elected Treasurer, May 26, 1903.

Baptisms (inf. 108, ad. 10), 118. Confirmed, 138. Marriages, 52. Burials, 63. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,153; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 138; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 155; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 2,291. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 79; Scholars, 1,354. Industrial School: Teachers and Officers, 52; Scholars, 505.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $35,817.20; For the Poor, $13,037.88; Sunday-school, $196.74; Repairs and Improvements, $2,572.34; Other Objects within the Parish, $130,557.94—total Parochial, $182,182.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $966.11; New York City Mission Society, $1,439.17; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $1,236.19; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1,315.95—total for Missions within the Diocese, $4,957.42; Episcopal Fund, $200; Diocesan Fund, $125; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $588.93; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $424.92; Other Objects within the Diocese, $4,878.56—total Diocesan $11,174.83. General: General Missions, $2,480.17; Domestic Missions, $12,484.76; Indian Missions, $810.27; Missions to Colored People, $1,845.11; Foreign Missions, $5,984.08; Theological Education, $1,282.42; Other Objects without the Diocese, $847.53—total General, $25,734.34. Total for All Objects, $219,091.27.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $43,736.80; Offerings at Church Services, $66,365.79; Sunday-school Offerings, $185.43; Subscriptions and Donations, $18,674.45; All Other Sources, $118,040.31—total, $247,002.78.

---

* Deceased.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Minister in Charge. John E. Landeen and Wm. Gustafsan, Wardens. P. G. Berg, Clerk of the Vestry. John E. Landeen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Number of Baptized Persons, 670. Baptisms (inf.), 109. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 20. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 464; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 23—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 478. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 111. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $570; For the Poor, $139; Sunday-school, $90; Repairs and Improvements, $790; Other Objects within the Parish, $200—total Parochial, $1,789. General: General Missions, $43. Total for All Objects, $1,832.

RECEIPTS.—Fair and Entertainments, $600; Members' Tax Paid, $230; Offerings at Church Services, $201.59; Sunday-school Offerings, $90; Subscriptions and Donations, $732.62—total, $1,854.21.

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE, Rector George Gregory and Edward Sellew, Wardens. Chas. N. Ironside, Clerk of the Vestry. William D. Heatley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 131. Number of Baptized Persons, 462. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 215; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 222. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 160—total, 352. Holy Communion: Public, 102; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 124. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,040.92; For the Poor, $101.65; Repairs and Improvements, $139.71—total Parochial, $7,282.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $5; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $50. General: Domestic Missions, $15. Total for All Objects, $7,347.28.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,250; Offerings at Church Services, $422.84; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,500; All Other Sources, $292.50—total, $7,465.34.

New York, Church of St. Cornelius; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, L.H.D., Rector. Frederick Debes, Secretary. Robert L. Harrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 280. Baptisms (inf. 68, ad. 4), 72. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 42. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 316; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 28; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 63; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 20; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 328. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 195. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,630; For the Poor, $200; Sunday-school, $280; Repairs and Improvements, $401; Other Objects within the Parish, $982—total Parochial, $4,493. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $16; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $31. General: Domestic Missions, $55. Total for All Objects, $4,579.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,650; Sunday-school Offerings, $150; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,900; All Other Sources, $879—total, $4,579.

New York, St. David's Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD GEORGE CLIFTON, Minister. Edward O. Bascome, Clerk. Joseph Logan Bythewood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 377. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 1), 20. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 10. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 134. Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 34—total Gain, 35; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 168. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 85; Other Days, 197—total, 492. Holy Communion: Public, 98; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 431. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,262.14; For the Poor, $360.21; Sunday-school, $275.15; Repairs and Improvements, $465.28—total Parochial, $4,362.78. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $55.10—total Diocesan, $75.10. Total for All Objects, $4,437.88.

New York, Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE-NEIL, Sc.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN G. HATTON, B.D., Curate. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. H. Glenney French, Clerk of the Vestry. Edw. Wallace-Neil, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 54, ad. 4), 58. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 44. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 640; Present Number, 651. Public Services: Sundays, 226; Holy Days, 98; Other Days, 907—total, 1,231. Holy Communion: Public, 434.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,803.43; For the Poor, $453.25; Sunday-school, $38.41; Repairs and Improvements, $792.81; Other Objects within the Parish, $4,513.25—total Parochial, $8,601.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $99—total Diocesan, $151. General: General Missions, $25; Domestic Missions, $326; Missions to Colored People, $20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $88—total General, $459. Total for All Objects, $9,211.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $4,400.72; Sunday-school Offerings, $99.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,835; All Other Sources, $646.59—total, $8,981.81.

New York, French Church du St. Esprit; the Rev. ALFRED V. WITTMEYER, Rector. P. L. Lanoir (deceased) and E. L. Cuinet, Wardens. Adolphe Notz, Clerk of the Vestry. E. L. Cuinet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 155. Number of Baptized Persons, 410. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 10. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 194; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 31; Present Number, 177. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 52—total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 103. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 350.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,984.33; For the Poor, $1,781.61; Sunday-school, $125.16; Repairs and Improvements, $47.19; Payment of Debts, $1,583.64; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,181.16—total Parochial, $12,673.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; New York City Mission Society, $25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $10—total for Missions within the Diocese, $62.50; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $7.50; Other

Objects within the Diocese, $25—total Diocesan, $147.50. General: General Missions, $35; Domestic Missions, $50; Indian Missions, $5; Missions to Colored People, $5; Foreign Missions, $50; Theological Education, $2.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, $35—total General, $182.50. Total for All Objects, $13,002.09.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,525; Pew Rents, $195; Offerings at Church Services, $1,029.93; Sunday-school Offerings, $100; Subscriptions and Donations, $200; All Other Sources, $5,010—total, $14,059.93.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. WM. S. RAINSFORD, B.A. (Cantab.), D.D., Rector; the Revs. EGISTO F. CHAUNCEY, PHILEMON F. STURGES, WM. S. PACKER and HUGH McC. BIRCKHEAD, Assistant Ministers. J. Pierpont Morgan and John Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederic H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Foulke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,917. Number of Baptized Persons, 8,439. Baptisms (inf. 185, ad. 28), 213. Confirmed, 203. Marriages, 111. Burials, 97. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 5,086; Received from Other Parishes, 35; Added by Confirmation, 203; Added Otherwise, 136—total Gain, 374; Loss by Removal, 31; Loss by Death, 20; Loss Otherwise, 193—total Loss, 244; Present Number, 5,216. Public Services: Sundays, 212; Holy Days, 51; Other Days, 449—total, 712. Holy Communion: Public, 157; Private, 94. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 207; Scholars, 1,938. Public Catechisings, 28. Industrial School: Teachers, 48; Scholars, 390. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,650; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $44,266.04; For the Poor, $13,208.50; Sunday-school, $2,126.42; Repairs and Improvements, $3,704.07; Other Objects within the Parish, $28,685.15—total Parochial, $91,990.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $79.16; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $45.40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $140.94—total for Missions within the Diocese, $265.50; Episcopal Fund, $200; Diocesan Fund, $125; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $751.54; Other Objects within the Diocese, $536.56—total Diocesan, $1,878.60. General: Domestic Missions, $533.36; Woman's Missionary Association, $3,086.39; Missions to Colored People, $113.36; Foreign Missions, $1,377.36; Theological Education, $500; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,477.23—total General, $7,087.70. Total for All Objects, $100,956.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $16,459.59; Offerings at Church Services, $51,690.39; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,625.61; All Other Sources, $33,093.34—total, $102,868.93.

St. George's Memorial House, 203, 205, 207 East 16th Street. For the Parish Organizations, Running Expenses and Support of Organizations, $17,239.69.

St. George's Deaconess House and Hospital, 208, 210 East 16th Street. Cost of Maintenance, $5,189.

St. George's Evening Trade School, 505 East 16th Street. Running Expenses, $4,998.57.

St. George's Church Cottage, Rockaway Park, L. I. Outline of the season's work for 1902: Number of Guests for a week, 535. Number of Guests for a day, 10,369. Running Expenses, $3,436.56. Improvements and Special Repairs, $1,413.97.

New York, St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge; the Rev. PERCIVAL MCINTIRE, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 55. Baptism (inf.), 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 109; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 107. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 58. Public Catechisings, Each Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $231.20; Sunday-school, $27.50; Repairs and Improvements, $65; Payment of Debts, $30—total Parochial, $353.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $319; Sunday-school Offerings, $39.37; Subscriptions and Donations, $35—total, $393.37.

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, Rector; the Rev. C. P. A. BURNETT, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie and

John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 165. Number of Baptized Persons, 700. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 2), 18. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 370. Public Services: Sundays, 286; Other Days, 913—total, 1,199. Holy Communion: Public, 626. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 43. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $13,246.83; For the Poor, $1,619.53; Repairs and Improvements, $12,210.88; Payment of Debts and Interest, $2,990—total Parochial, $30,067.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, $221.35; New York City Mission Society, $43.66; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $57.17—total for Missions within the Diocese, $322.18; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $67.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $18; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $15—total Diocesan, $452.68. General: General Missions, $109.17; Domestic Missions, $230; Missions to Colored People, $22.47; Foreign Missions, $178.97; Theological Education, $120—total General, $660.61. Total for All Objects, $31,180.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $9,955.24; Subscriptions and Donations, $13,900.88—total, $23,866.12.

New York, St. James' Church; the Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. CHARLES W. KIRKBY and HENRY ROLLINGS, Assistant Ministers. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens. Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 660. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 10), 27. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 25. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,832; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 43; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 27; Present Number, 1,880. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 200—total, 450. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 43; Scholars, 610. Industrial School: Teachers, 38; Scholars, 420. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $51,951.83; For the Poor, $985.56; Sunday-school, $1,200; Other Objects within the Parish, $6,752.20—total Parochial, $60,889.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $150; New York City Mission Society, $209; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $300—total for Missions within the Diocese, $759; Episcopal Fund, $200; Diocesan Fund, $550; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $230.64; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1,117—total Diocesan, $2,856.64. General: Domestic Missions, $555; Foreign Missions, $553—total General, $1,108. Total for All Objects, $64,854.23.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $8,082.74; Pew Rents, $16,433.85; Offerings at Church Services, $4,369.39; Subscriptions and Donations, $19,047.91; All Other Sources, $13,109.92—total, $61,043.81.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JAMES V. CHALMERS, Vicar; the Revs. C. M. DOUGLAS and F. S. SMITHERS, JR., Curates. Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. C. F. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,090. Baptisms (inf. 106, ad. 5), 111. Confirmed, 114. Marriages, 48. Burials, 53. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 459; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 114—total Gain, 130; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 570. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 120; Other Days, 280—total, 590. Holy Communion: Public, 110. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 111; Scholars, 1,169. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 260. Church: Seating Capacity, 800.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, $1,572; Sunday-school, $810.53; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,258—total Parochial, $4,640.53. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $36.58—total for Missions within the Diocese, $41.58; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $17.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, $7.58—total Diocesan, $66.06. General: General Missions, $258.93; Theological Education, $171—total General, $429.93. Total for All Objects, $5,134.62.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,493.01; Sunday-school Offerings, $941—total, $3,434.01.

These amounts are only those which pass through the Vicar's hands, and do not give the running expenses of the church.

New York, St. James' Church, Fordham; the Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Rector ; the Rev. JOHN C. SMILEY, Assistant Minister. [NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Edmund's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN C. SMILEY, Priest in Charge. William Beckley, Clerk of the Vestry. Chandler Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 74. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 135. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 14—total, 133. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,070; For the Poor, $10.50; Sunday-school, $140.53; Repairs and Improvements, $35.35; Payment of Debts, $125; Other Objects within the Parish, $34.07—total Parochial, $2,415.45. General: Domestic Missions, $20.50; Foreign Missions, $20.50—total General, $41. Total for All Objects, $2,456.45.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $456.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $212.76; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,148.66; All Other Sources, $755.27—total, $2,572.94.

New York, St. John's Church, Clifton; the Rev. C. CAMPBELL WALKER, Rector. Maynard C. Eyre and Theodore H. McNamee, Wardens. John A. Donald, Clerk of the Vestry. Theodore H. McNamee, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 1), 28. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 12. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 348; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 21—total Gain, 52; Loss by Removal, 17; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 400. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Other Days, 30—total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 331. Public Catechisings, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,683.72; For the Poor, $217; Sunday-school, $361.60; Repairs and Improvements, $2,439.43—total Parochial, $7,701.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $35.28; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20.70; Other Objects within the Diocese, $100—total Diocesan, $175.98. General: General Missions, $35; Domestic Missions, $28.82; Missions to Colored People, $12.67; Foreign Missions, $79.29—total General, $155.78. Total for All Objects, $8,033.51.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,727.91; Offerings at Church Services, $1,973.63; Sunday-school Offerings, $285.55; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,493.24; All Other Sources, $412.03—total, $7,892.36.

New York, St. John the Evangelist's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR B. HOWARD, Rector. John H. Comer and Thomas R. Tetley, Wardens. John J. Brogan, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Tetley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 197. Baptisms (inf.), 37. Confirmed, 27. Marriages,

19. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 263; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 12; Present Number of Communicants, 287. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 340—total, 524. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 184. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,389.90; For the Poor, $56; Sunday-school, $179.18; Repairs and Improvements, $1,432.22; Payment of Debts, $600—total Parochial, $5,257.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $22.87; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25.87—total for Missions within the Diocese, $48.74; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $16.09—total Diocesan, $100.83. General: General Missions, $314.77; Other Objects without the Diocese, $20—total General, $334.77. Total for All Objects, $5,692.90.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,545.73; Sunday-school Offerings, $289.98; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,200; All Other Sources, $1,250.06—total, $5,285.77.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM B. GUION, Curate. John H. Morrison and Wilbur F. Rockwell, Wardens. William C. Lester, Clerk of the Vestry. Wilbur F. Rockwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 92, ad. 6), 98. Confirmed, 67. Marriages, 29. Burials, 49. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 609; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 67; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 102; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 697. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 100—total, 281. Holy Communion: Public, 110; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 78; Scholars, 910. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $11,768.75; For the Poor, $425.07; Sunday-school, $470.28; Repairs and Improvements, $148.74—total Parochial, $12,812.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $46.49; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $69.15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $80; Other Objects within the Diocese, $35—total Diocesan, $340.64. General: General Missions, $232.88; Domestic Missions, $140.18; Missions to Colored People, $20.44; Other Objects without the Diocese, $15—total General, $418.50. Total for All Objects, $13,571.98.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,673.91; Offerings at Church Services, $5,021.80; Sunday-school Offerings, $492.04; Subscriptions and Donations, $446.27; All Other Sources, $2,161.48—total, $12,795.50.

New York, St. Luke's Church, Rossville; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, Rector. H. W. Wolf and Christian Knesel, Wardens. G. W. Merrick, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Decker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Added, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 128. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, $30; Sunday-school, $50; Repairs and Improvements, $500; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,180—total Parochial, $1,760. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5. General: General Missions, $7. Total for All Objects, $1,772.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $600; Pew Rents, $210; Offerings at Church Services, $204; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $300; All Other Sources, $400—total, $1,864.

New York, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. C. A. HAMILTON, B.D., Rector. Guy F. Tremelling and Abraham O. Morford, Wardens. Henry W. Olp, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. F. A. Crookshank, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 170. Number of Baptized Persons, 375. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 4), 21. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 7. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 129; Added by Confirmation, 21; Present Number, 150. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 252. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,700; For the Poor, $11.30; Repairs and Improvements, $200; Other Objects within the Parish, $773.93—total Parochial, $2,685.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $7; Episcopal Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4.04—total Diocesan, $26.04. General: General Missions, $71.70; Domestic Missions, $5; Other Objects without the Diocese, $7—total General, $83.70. Total for All Objects, $2,794.97.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $832.09; Offerings at Church Services, $643.06; Sunday-school Offerings, $233.02; All Other Sources, $1,340.11—total, $3,048.28.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. LORING W. BATTEN, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH H. RYLANCE, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Revs. EDWARD ARTHUR DODD, Ph.D., and EDWARD J. BURLINGHAM, Assistant Ministers. Cornelius B. Mitchell and John Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. Wm. F. Beller, Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 600. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,452. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 2), 34. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 22. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 602; Added by Confirmation, 38; Added Otherwise, 116—total Gain, 154; Loss by Removal, 49; Loss by Death, 22; Loss Otherwise, 90—total Loss, 161; Present Number, 595. Public Services: Sundays, 231; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 131—total, 386. Holy Communion: Public, 98; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 62; Scholars, 566. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 1,300; Free Sittings, 650.

The figures include statistics of St. Mark's Chapel.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $20,189.27; For the Poor, $452.71; Sunday-school, $562.70; Repairs and Improvements, $1,510.84; Payment of Debts, $1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $618.02—total Parochial, $24,333.54. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $72.63; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $22.78—total for Missions within the Diocese $95.41; Episcopal Fund, $165; Diocesan Fund, $60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $32.28; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $33.57; Other Objects within the Diocese, $134.19—total Diocesan, $523.45. General: General Missions, $140; Domestic Missions, $86.29; Indian Missions, $30; Missions to Colored People, $21.95; Foreign Missions, $60.84; Other Objects without the Diocese, $106.42—total General, $445.50. Total for All Objects, $25,302.49.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $19,237.98; Pew Rents, $1,813.76; Offerings at Church Services, $2,871.96; Sunday-school Offerings, $385.90; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,970; All Other Sources, $115.68—total, $26,395.28.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville; the Rev. H. R. HULSE, Rector. George R. Schieffelin and P. Hone Many, Wardens. P. Hone Many, Clerk of the Vestry. O. W. Hervey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 55, ad. 4), 59. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 33. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 374; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 22—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 395. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 37—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 428. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,902.94; For the Poor, $657.20; Sunday-school, $78.14—total Parochial, $3,638.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $18.58; New York City Mission Society, $11.88—total for Missions within the Diocese, $30.46; Episcopal Fund, $28; Diocesan Fund, $17.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $10.14; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $10; Other Objects within the Diocese, $6—total Diocesan, $102.10. General: General Missions, $97.27; Other Objects without the Diocese, $95.50—total General, $192.77. Total for All Objects, $3,933.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,419.28; Sunday-school Offerings, $93.12; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,772.02—total, $4,284.42.

New York, St. Mary's Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. FRANCIS L. FROST, Ph.D., Rector. John De Morgan and R. Ward Carroll, Wardens. George N. Boyd, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry Manley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 93. Number of Baptized Persons, 268. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Confirmed, 5. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 216; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 5—total Gain, 9; Loss by removal, 3; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 221. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 95; Other Days, 50—total, 305. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 9. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 75.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,106.50; For the Poor, $125; Repairs and Improvements, $257.11; Payment of Debts, $311.25; Other Objects within the Parish, $444.94—total Parochial, $3,244.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $80; Episcopal Fund, $12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.45—total Diocesan, $99.95. General: Domestic Missions, $10. Total for All Objects, $3,354.75.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,351.46; Offerings at Church Services, $1,529.83; Sunday-school Offerings, $70; All Other Sources, $536.75—total, $3,488.04.

The Semi-Centennial of the Parish was celebrated on Sunday, May 31, 1903. At that time all outstanding debts against the Parish were canceled, including a mortgage for $2,000, which latter we have been paying off by degrees within the last few years.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven; the Rev. FRANKLIN SMEDLEY MOORE, M.A., Rector. Robert Davis and Charles H. Taylor, Wardens William A. Chambers, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles H. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 375. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,200. Baptisms (inf. 66, ad. 9), 75. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 25. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 498; Received from Other Parishes, 22; Added by Confirmation, 61; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 91; Loss by Removal, 32; Loss by Death, 12; Dropped, 72—total Loss, 116; Present Number, 473. Public Services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 36—total, 223. Holy Communion: Public, 74; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 457. Public Catechisings, 32. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,391.02; For the Poor, $211; Sunday-school, $372.83; Repairs and Improvements, $550.85; Other Objects within the Parish, $233.41—total Parochial, $5,759.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $33.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $12.14—total Diocesan, $45.89. General: General Missions, $145.55; Domestic Missions, $27.01; Missions to Colored People, $7.32; Other Objects without the Diocese, $50—total General, $229.88. Total for All Objects, $6,034.88.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,045.60; Sunday-school Offerings, $395.65; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,951.35; All Other Sources, $484.74—total, $5,877.34.

A vacancy occurred in the Rectorship from June to September, 1902, which had its effect on the parochial work and receipts. On May 1, 1903, the Parish returned to the system of renting pews.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. George Martin Christian, D.D., Rector; the Revs. Lewis A. Lanpher, Adelbert McGinnis, George W. Atkinson and George H. Hooper, Curates. Beverley Chew, Clerk. Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 10), 39. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 20. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 599; Received from Other Parishes, 33; Added by Confirmation, 43—total Gain, 76; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 664. Public Services: Sundays, 5 Each; Holy Days, 4 Each; Other Days, 4 Each—total, 1,865. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 720; Free Sittings, All.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $23,321.90; For the Poor, $835.03; Sunday-school, $32.66; Repairs and Improvements, $7,254.47—total Parochial, $31,444.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Episcopal Fund, $148; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $42.51—total Diocesan, $290.51. General: Domestic Missions, $500; Foreign Missions, $50—total General, $550. Total for All Objects, $32,284.57.

Receipts.—Endowment, $8,859.92; Envelope and Pledge Collections, $10,137.31; Offerings at Church Services, $6,660.54; Subscriptions and Donations, $7,171.68—total, $32,829.45.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. Arthur H. Judge, M.A., Rector; the Rev. Berry Oakley Baldwin, Curate. James H. Falconer and J. Howard Reed, M.D., Wardens. Walter B. Tufts, Clerk of the Vestry. Ira Bliss Stewart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 450. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,187. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 24. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 640; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 36; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 52; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 680. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 190—total, 395. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 32. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 276. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 50.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $17,729.85; For the Poor, $679.06; Sunday-school, $483.92; Repairs and Improvements, $4,288.59; Payment of Debts, $3,000—total Parochial, $26,181.42. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $56.66; New York City Mission Society, $83.02; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $164.68; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $56.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $42; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $95.45; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $155; Other Objects within the Diocese, $201.51—total Diocesan, $759.89. General: General Missions, $583.76; Domestic Missions, $72; Missions to Colored People, $84.75; Foreign Missions, $49.58; Other Objects without the Diocese, $259—total General, $1,049.09. Total for All Objects, $27,990.40.

Receipts.—Endowment, $5,289.63; Pew Rents, $7,515.14; Offerings at Church Services, $2,565.65; Sunday-school Offerings, $483.92; Subscriptions and Donations, $9,382; All Other Sources, $3,225.60—total, $28,461.94.

In June, 1902, the dwelling-house, No. 32 West 84th Street, was purchased for a Rectory for St. Matthew's Parish.

New York, St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes; the Rev. Arthur H. Judge, Rector; the Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D., Vicar. Albert A. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 156. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 103; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added Otherwise, 13—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 109. Public Services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 6—total, 67. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings and appropriations from the vestry of St. Matthew's parish. Endowment held in trust by St. Matthew's parish helps to support St. Ann's.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $209.45; For the Poor, $75—total Parochial, $284.45. Diocesan: Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $5. General: General Missions, $5. Total for All Objects, $294.45.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $134.48; All Other Sources, $127.22—total, $261.70.

The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., L.H.D., Vicar of St. Ann's, died on Wednesday, August 27, 1902. The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D., became Vicar on the first of January, 1903.

New York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D., Rector.; the Revs. APPLETON GRANNIS, SYDNEY K. EVANS and MORTIMER T. JEFFERIS, Curates. William R. Peters and John A. Beall, Wardens. Gilbert D. Case, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 900. Number of Baptized Persons, 4,500. Baptisms (inf. 104, ad. 10), 114. Confirmed, 104. Marriages, 64. Burials, 80. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,738; Received from Other Parishes, 49; Added by Confirmation, 104; Added Otherwise, 100—total Gain, 253; Loss by Removal, 79; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 500—total Loss, 591; Present Number, 1,400. Public Services: Sundays, 244; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 596—total, 950. Holy Communion: Public, 170; Private, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 58; Scholars, 935. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 31; Scholars, 235. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $24,493.99; For the Poor, $1,652.07; Sunday-school, $538.01; Repairs and Improvements, $29,093.97; Payment of Debts, $10,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,165.62—total Parochial, $66,943.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $53.55; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $2.49; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $70.94—total for Missions within the Diocese, $126.98; Episcopal Fund, $70; Diocesan Fund, $70; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $76.05; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified) $83.78; Other Objects within the Diocese, $281.56—total Diocesan, $708.37. General: General Missions, $662.68; Domestic Missions, $95.59; Indian Missions, $16; Missions to Colored People, $43.95; Foreign Missions, $127; Theological Education, $2.38; Other Objects without the Diocese, $99.15—total General, $1,046.75. Total for All Objects, $68,698.78.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $8,800.81; Sunday-school Offerings, $871.17; Subscriptions and Donations, $27,836.66; All Other Sources, $1,880.66—total, $39,389.30.

The large reduction in communicants means an unusually drastic purging of the lists. Our effort is to report always only communicants actually known and receiving communion during the year, but with our best efforts we can not keep this record exact. Every few years therefore, the list is purged. Probably there is a considerable number of communicants counting themselves as belonging here who are omitted in this count, having removed without notice of change of address, who could not be found in the visitation. The same is true of the count of families and baptized persons. The large increase in expenses and receipts is due to the completion of the memorial Parish House, through the gift of a member of the congregation.

New York, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN N. STRADER, Rector. E. D. Stryker and A. S. Beardsley, Wardens. A. S. Taylor, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Beardsley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 217. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 2), 31. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 12. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 400; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 31—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 64—total Loss, 73; Present Number, 368. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 59; Other Days, 7—total, 234. Holy Communion: Public, 78; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers 29; Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 288.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,425; For the Poor, $30; Sunday-school, $350; Repairs and Improvements, $100; Payment of Debts, $320—total Parochial, $3,225.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $900; Offerings at Church Services, $1,250; Sunday-school Offerings, $357; Subscriptions and Donations, $500—total, $3,007.

New York, St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville; the Rev. A. L. WOOD, Rector. Henry Stewart and J. Harvey Bostwick, Wardens. Edward Wanty, Clerk of the Vestry. John M. Carrere, Treasurer.

Number of Baptized Persons, about 500. Baptisms (inf.), 22. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported 258; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 18; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 274. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Other Days, 365—total, 573. Holy Communion: Public, 417; Private, Several Times. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 133.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses $3,376.96; For the Poor, $63.94; Repairs and Improvements, $324.90; Payment of Debts, $2,824.85—total Parochial, $6,590.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.08—total Diocesan, $89.83. General: Missions to Colored People $7.03. Total for All Objects, $6,623.57.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $903.25; Offerings at Church Services, $1,427.07; Sunday-school Offerings, $48.14; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,301.73; All Other Sources, $2,892.89—total, $6,573.08.

Only such communicants as have received the Blessed Sacrament within the past year are reported.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM A. B. HOLMES, Assistant Minister. Douglas Taylor and Joseph Wood Cushman, Wardens. Benjamin Franklin Elgar, 2d, Clerk of the Vestry. George Frederick Wilcoxson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 62, ad. 6), 68. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 62. Burials, 39. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 25; Added Otherwise, 25—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal 16; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 38; Present Number, 500. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 109—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 108; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 175. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,150; Free Sittings, 500.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,708.42; For the Poor $950.11; Sunday-school, $375.12; Repairs and Improvements, $2,574.72; Other Objects within the Parish, $375—total Parochial, $10,983.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $94.96; New York City Mission Society, $10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $9.75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25—total for Missions within the Diocese, $139.71; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $39.78; Other Objects within the Diocese, $181.50—total Diocesan, $437.49. General: Domestic Missions, $108; Foreign Missions, $30; Other Objects without the Diocese, $98—total General, $236. Total for All Objects, $11,656.86.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,010.37; Offerings at Church Services, $3,405.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $327.86; Subscriptions and Donations, $980.28; All Other Sources, including allowance from Trinity Church, $4,450—total, $10,173.87.

New York, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; the Rev. FRANK M. CLENDENIN, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH A. FOSTER, Curate. Henry A. Coster and Frederic W. Jackson, Wardens. Alford W. Cooley, Clerk of the Vestry. Thos. H. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 412. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 8), 55. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 13. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 466; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 54—total Gain, 65; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 31—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 490. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 145—total, 369. Holy Communion; Public, 120; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,851.74; For the Poor, $648.27; Sunday-school, $26.47; Repairs and Improvements, $507.07; Other Objects within the Parish, $543.45—total Parochial, $10,577. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $131.55; New York City Mission Society, $11.59; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $72.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, $215.64; Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $31.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $11.49; Other Objects within the Diocese, $3.91—total Diocesan, $312.29. General: General Missions $14; Domestic Missions, $135.31; Indian Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $12.48; Foreign Missions, $125; Theological Education, $25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $50—total General, $386.79. Total for All Objects, $11,276.08.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $8,532.70; Pew Rents, $861; Offerings at Church Services, $2,288.04; Sunday-school Offerings, $156.30; Subscriptions and Donations, $282.46; All Other Sources, $213.89—total, $12,334.39.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP, Rector. James W. Mars and William H. Anthony, Wardens. Francis H. Carmand, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barreau, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 329. Number of Baptized Persons, 956. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 5), 37. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 29. Burials, 46. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 696. Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 41; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 16; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 721. Public Services: Sundays, 238; Holy Days, 63; Other Days, 49—total, 350. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 27. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,638.52; For the Poor, $298.75; Sunday-school, $212.83; Repairs and Improvements, $211.02; Payment of Debts, $520; Other Objects within the Parish, $282.40—total Parochial, $6,663.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $33.51; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $31.61—total Diocesan, $141.62. General: General Missions, $66.40; Domestic Missions, $34.72; Missions to Colored People, $38.85; Foreign Missions, $38.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $350.28—total General, $528.50. Total for All Objects, $7,333.65.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,324; Offerings at Church Services, $1091.17; Sunday-school Offerings, $81.27; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,415.16; All Other Sources, $676—total, $7,587.60.

New York, St. Simeon's Chapel; the Rev. RALPH JERVIS WALKER, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 180. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 60; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 35—total Gain, 44; Present Number, 104. Public Services: Sundays, 3 Services Each Sunday; Holy Days, Each Holy Day; Other Days, 20. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $354.29. General: General Missions, $15. Total for All Objects, $369.29.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $483.91; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,500—total, $2,983.91.

Ground, 75 by 100 feet, has been purchased on corner of East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Street and Morris Avenue. All the stone for the building has been bought and is now piled on the premises. We have about $3,500 for the building fund.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel, Concord; the Rev. WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, Minister in Charge. Henry Robert Bungay, Clerk of the Board of Trustees. Frederick Bowcock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 119. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 7. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 69. Public Services: Sundays, 127; Other Days, 27—total 154. Holy Communion: Public, 22; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $438.60; Sunday-school, $46.89; Repairs and Improvements, $133.78; Payment of Debts $23.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $71.41—total Parochial, $714.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $279; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.32—total Diocesan, $282.32. Total for All Objects, $996.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $272.40; Sunday-school Offerings, $31.62; Subscriptions and Donations, $165.85; All Other Sources, $526.63—total, $996.50.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. NATHAN A. SEAGLE, Rector; the Rev. HORACE M. RAMSEY, Assistant Minister. George W. Quintard and Sutherland G. Taylor, Wardens. George H. Mallett, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sutherland G. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 230. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 3), 20. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 32. Burials 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 260; Added by Confirmation, 45; Present Number, 275. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 100—total, 247. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 135. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 15; Scholars 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,665.62; For the Poor, $974.29; Sunday-school, $115.63; Repairs and Improvements, $1,465.34; Payment of Debts, $4,885.87—total Parochial, $16,106.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, $45.50; Episcopal Fund, $50; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $37.67; Other Objects within the Diocese, $16—total Diocesan, $174.17. General: General Missions, $60.41; Domestic Missions, $176.77; Missions to Colored People, $29; Foreign Missions, $2; Other Objects without the Diocese, $19—total General, $278.18. Total for All Objects, $16,559.10.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $6,606.29; Pew Rents, $3,316.27; Offerings at Church Services, $2,790.81; Sunday-school Offerings, $157.68; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,173.33—total, $14,044.38.

New York, St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; the Rev. JOHN C. FAIR, Rector. Frank Joline and G. S. Barnes, Wardens. Frank Joline, Clerk of the Vestry. G. S. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 5), 20. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 25; Added Otherwise, 40—total Gain, 67; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 177. Public Services: Sundays, 192. Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 152—total, 364. Holy Communion: Public, 91; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,519.11; For the Poor, $55.53; Sunday-school, $198.49; Repairs and Improvements, $36.10; Payment of Debts, $611.55; Other Objects within the Parish, $192.91—total Parochial, $2,613.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, $20. Total for All Objects, $2,633.69.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $699.91; Sunday-school Offerings, $247.87; Subscriptions and Donations, $318.65; All Other Sources, $1,465.69—total, $2,732.12.

New York, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn; the Rev. PERCIVAL McINTIRE, Minister in Charge. F. E. Valentine, Chas. Woodman, John Price, John Campbell, Frederick Marshall and Daniel Swanston, Board of Auditors. John Campbell, Recording Secretary. Frederick Marshall, Financial Secretary. Daniel Swanston, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Communicants: Present Number 50. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 26—total, 131. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $360; Sunday-school, $70; Payment of Debts, $50—total Parochial, $480.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $88.22; Sunday-school Offerings, $78; Subscriptions and Donations, $196.55; All Other Sources, $125.25—total, $488.02.

New York, St. Thomas' Parish; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Revs. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., and Rev. WILLIAM H. OWEN, JR., M.A., Curates; the Rev. ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar of St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate of Chapel.

Families, 1,507. Baptized Persons, 4,920. Baptisms (inf. 101, ad. 14), 115. Confirmed, 259. Marriages, 56. Burials, 90. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 120. Scholars, 1,437. Communicants: Present Number, 2,530.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., Senior Curate; the Rev. WILLIAM H. OWEN, JR., M.A., Junior Curate. George Macculloch Miller and James C. Fargo, Wardens. Chas. H. Stout, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 587. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,920. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 10), 40. Confirmed, 107. Marriages, 26. Burials, 42. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,384. Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 107; Added Otherwise, 50—total Gain, 177; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 1,541. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 186—total, 414. Holy Communion: Public, 123. Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000; Free Sittings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $42,268.64; For the Poor, $6,357.83; Sunday-school, $378.39; Other Objects within the Parish, $35,576.85—total Parochial, $84,581.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $2,435.71; New York City Mission Society, $1,502.19; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $305.70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1,775—total for Missions within the Diocese, $6,018.60; Episcopal Fund, $150; Diocesan Fund, $100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $391.65; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $15,099.41; Other Objects within the Diocese, $4,473.46—total Diocesan, $26,233.12. General: General Missions, $2,789.39; Domestic Missions, $20,145; Indian Missions, $1,085.50; Missions to Colored People, $2,974.08; Foreign Missions, $8,585.70; Theological Education, $1,685.26; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,120.56—total General, $38,385.49. Total for All Objects, $149,200.32.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $50,054.35; Offerings at Church Services, $38,131.04; Sunday-school Offerings, $247.86; All Other Sources, $60,767.07—total, $149,200.32.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector. the Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar; the Rev. R. W. COCHRANE, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, 920. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 4), 75. Confirmed, 152. Marriages, 30. Burials, 48. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 896; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 152; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 166; Loss by Removal, 24; Loss by Death, 14; Loss Otherwise, 38—total Loss, 73; Present Number, 989. Public Services: Sundays, 198; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 76—total, 299. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 37. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 92; Scholars, 1,212. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 30; Scholars, 193. Church: Seating Capacity, 600. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $9,452.37; For the Poor, $1,427.14; Sunday-school, $1,468.27; Repairs and Improvements, $1,047.86; Other Objects within the Parish, $8,952.02—total Parochial, $22,347.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $12.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $40—total for Missions within the Diocese, $52.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10.75—total Diocesan, $63.25. General: General Missions, $155.35; Domestic Missions, $20; Missions to Colored People, $20; Foreign Missions, $11.28—total General, $206.63. Total for All Objects, $22,617.54.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,765.91; Sunday-school Offerings, $840.11; Subscriptions and Donations and All Other Sources, $19,741.64—total, $22,347.66.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. W. W. RUTHERFURD, A. C. FLIEDNER, C. A. L. STROMBOM, and A. B. GRUBB, Curates. Lyman Rhoades and Peter Gardner, Wardens. Lyman Rhoades, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles N. Kent, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 831. Baptisms (inf. 91, ad. 37), 128. Confirmed, 39. Marriages, 682. Burials, 173. Communicants: Number last Reported, 745; Received from Other Parishes, 94; Added by Confirmation, 39; Added Otherwise, 62—total Gain, 195; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss by Death, 21; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 44; Present Number, 896. Public Services: Sundays, 318; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 484. Holy Communion: Public, 575; Private, 123. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 376. Public Catechisings, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $16,000; For the Poor, $1,200; Sunday-school, $200; Repairs and Improvements, $200; total Parochial, $17,600. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York Mission Society, $15.07; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $642.10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $657.27; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $242.64; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $930.94; Other Objects within the Diocese, $403.10—total Diocesan, $2,233.85. General: General Missions, $323.48; Theological Education, $492.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, $560.10—total General, $1,376.08. Total for All Objects, $21,210.03.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS.—Total, $21,000.00.

New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity, and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus, on Governor's Island; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel; the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, M.A., Vicar of St. John's Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Mus.Doc., Vicar of Trinity Church; the Rev. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD H. C. GOODWIN, Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL, the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, and the Rev. ALBERT D. WILLSON, Curates at Trinity Church;

the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, M.A., and the Rev. LAURENCE F. BOWER, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK J. KEECH and the Rev. REGINALD H. WOODWARD, Curates at St. John's Chapel; the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, B.D., and the Rev. GEORGE A. WARNER, Curates at Trinity Chapel; the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, JR., and the Rev. WILLIAM C. HICKS, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. KNOWLES, M.A., M.B., and the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE N. DEYO, and the Rev. FRED W. ROBERTS, A.B., B.D., Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. LOGIE, Curate at St. Luke's Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 525, ad. 76), 601. Confirmed, 474. Marriages, 464. Burials, 424. Communicants, 7,184. Catechists and Sunday-school: Teachers, 317; Scholars, 3,929. Daily Parish Schools (free): Teachers, 23; Scholars, 615. Parish Night School: Teachers, 5; Scholars 251. Industrial School: Teachers, 51; Scholars, 730. Kindergarten: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 283.

SPECIFICATIONS.—Trinity Church: Baptisms (inf. 79, ad. 12), 91. Confirmed, 95. Marriages, 78. Burials, 43. Communicants: Present Number, 1,767. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 336. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 41. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 135. Parish Night School: Teachers, 2; Scholars 179.

St. Paul's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 11), 44. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 45. Burials 18. Communicants: Present Number, 700. Sunday-school: Teachers, 40; Scholars, 503. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 75. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 52.

St. John's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 55, ad. 3), 58. Confirmed, 57. Marriages, 29. Burials, 51. Communicants: Added, 51; Died or Removed, 65; Present Number, 802. Sunday-school: Teachers, 48; Scholars, 491. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 150. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 11), 29. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 15. Burials, 21. Communicants: Added, 42; Died or Removed, 42; Present Number, 750. Sunday-school: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 325. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 5; Scholars 140.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 52, ad. 14), 66. Confirmed, 114. Marriages, 34. Burials, 42. Communicants: Added, 176; Died or Removed, 32; Present Number, 1,467. Sunday-school: Teachers, 66; Scholars, 666. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 77. Daily Parish School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 118.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 106, ad. 6), 112. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 186. Burials, 179. Communicants: Added, 70; Died or Removed 98; Present Number, 586. Sunday-school: Teachers, 38; Scholars, 559. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 112. Daily Parish School for Girls: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 33. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 104.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 138, ad. 17), 155. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 34. Burials, 38. Communicants: Added, 20; Died or Removed, 38; Present Number, 664. Sunday-school: Teachers, 53; Scholars, 697. Industrial School (including house schools): Teachers, 25; Scholars, 347. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 114. Parish Night School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 72.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 2), 43. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 38. Burials, 30. Communicants: Added, 58; Died or Removed, 12; Present Number, 425. Sunday-school: Teachers, 28; Scholars, 342. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 40.

St. Cornelius' Chapel: Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriages, 6. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 23. Sunday-school: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 10.

PUBLIC SERVICES.—Trinity Church, 1,171. St. Paul's Chapel, 391; St. John's Chapel, 525; Trinity Chapel, 810; St. Agnes' Chapel, 1,174; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,224; St. Augustine's Chapel, 484; St. Luke's Chapel, 771; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 146.

HOLY COMMUNION.—Trinity Church, 452; St. Paul's Chapel, 109; St. John's Chapel, 354; Trinity Chapel, 150; St. Agnes' Chapel, 244; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 469; St. Augustine's Chapel, 156; St. Luke's Chapel, 362; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 80.

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL.	ST. CORNELIUS' CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PAROCHIAL:										
For Charitable Purposes, Alms, and Other Objects within the Parish	$25,040.93	$3,373.43	$1,042.35	$7,638.53	$7,772.09	$3,720.76	$734.89	$716.32	$98.90	$50,138.29
DIOCESAN:										
Diocesan Missions—										
Missionary Committee	64.18	13.20	77.52	425.00	113.03	8.76	5.19	10.00	10.00	726.88
Church Missionary Society for Seamen	25.29	5.18	5.50	3.13	11.30	3.41	3.66	4.00	.....	61.47
New York City Mission	192.16	7.55	144.47	468.08	75.87	22.37	5.75	10.00	.....	926.25
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese	38.54	10.45	230.50	1,581.18	39.89	6.01	3.32	.....	.....	1,909.89
Aged and Infirm Clergy	43.82	10.98	.....	.....	100.11	11.17	29.54	11.32	7.50	214.44
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified)	567.63	55.76	365.98	1,606.81	379.94	39.94	34.29	38.00	.....	3,088.35
Total Diocesan	$931.62	$103.12	$823.97	$4,084.20	$720.14	$91.66	$81.75	$73.32	$17.50	$6,927.28
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions	170.28	21.77	531.83	5,080.24	1,656.94	245.34	149.22	10.00	15.28	7,880.90
Foreign Missions	191.64	7.82	300.90	2,559.53	1,118.89	29.10	149.97	10.00	15.27	4,383.12
Theological Education	7.73	4.04	.....	3.09	5.16	3.44	1.97	.46	.....	25.89
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese	233.00	62.85	54.92	922.73	70.05	8.54	110.23	23.00	17.51	1,502.83
Total General	$602.65	$96.48	$887.65	$8,565.59	$2,851.04	$286.42	$411.39	$43.46	$48.06	$13,792.74
Total for All Objects	$26,575.20	$3,573.03	$2,753.97	$20,288.32	$11,343.36	$4,098.84	$1,228.03	$833.10	$164.46	$70,858.31

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

By the Vestry:

Parochial Schools:	Trinity Church	$8,049 83	
	St. Paul's Chapel	4,808 69	
	St. John's and St. Luke's Chapels	1,215 00	
	Trinity Chapel	4,999 00	
	St. Chrysostom's Chapel	2,544 00	
	St. Augustine's Chapel	3,569 00	
	St. Agnes' Chapel	2,939 00	
			$28,124 52
Night Schools:	Trinity Church	$896 00	
	St. Augustine's Chapel	825 00	
			1,721 00
Industrial Schools:	Trinity Church	$1,700 00	
	St. Paul's Chapel	500 00	
	St. John's Chapel	1,000 00	
	St. Augustine's Chapel	750 00	
			3,950 00
Cooking, Laundry, and Manual Training Schools			5,569 71
Sunday-school Festivals			2,875 00
Five Beds in St. Luke's Hospital			2,000 00
Two Beds in St. Mary's Hospital for Children			400 00
One Bed in House of the Holy Comforter			250 00
Alms for the Poor:	Communion Fund	$3,200 00	
	Poor St. John's Chapel	1,200 00	
	Medical Services, etc.	201 00	
	Funerals and Burials of Poor	416 50	
			5,017 50
Trinity Hospital for the Sick Poor			13,594 34
Work Among the Germans			1,200 00
Day Nursery			750 00
Appropriations for Purposes outside the Parish:			
	Episcopal Fund	$1,080 00	
	Diocesan Fund	675 00	
	Diocesan Missions	430 75	
	Archdeaconry	500 00	
	Annual Allowances to Churches, etc.	23,735 00	
	Additional Gifts to Churches	600 00	
	Permanent Annuities	3,250 00	
			30,270 75
Total Appropriations by the Vestry			$95,722 82
Total for All Objects			$166,581 13

New York, Trinity Church, Morrisania; the Rev. ALBERT S. HULL, Rector. Frank V. R. Dodge and J. O. Taylor, Wardens. Frank A. Hatton, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank V. R. Dodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 48, ad. 4), 52. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 11. Burials, 31. Communicants: Present Number, 180. Public Services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 44—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 85. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 180. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

RECEIPTS, $2,165.48.

New York, Church of Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBECK, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH RUSHTON, L.H.D., Curate. Fred'k W. Devoe and Chas. Harvey Lane, Wardens. Robert L. Harrison, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. Harvey Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 1), 48. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 26. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,095; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 46; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 1,127. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 412—total, 647. Holy Communion: Public, 146; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 350. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $22,859.26; For the Poor, $1,001.86; Repairs and Improvements, $2,143.53—total Parochial, $26,004.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $171; Episcopal Fund $75; Diocesan Fund, $93.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $247—Other Objects within the Diocese, $719—total Diocesan, $1,305.75. Total for All Objects, $27,310.40.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $5,843; Offerings at Church Services, $2,543.34; Subscriptions and Donations, $11,637.12; All Other Sources, $6,145.07—total, $26,168.53.

North Salem, St. James' Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector. William Alexander Smith and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. B. Conrad, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Marriages, 15. Burials, 31. Communicants: Present Number, about 350. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 291.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,843.34; For the Poor, $248.32; Sunday-school, $150; Repairs and Improvements, $245—total Parochial, $3,486.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $14.19; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.03—total Diocesan, $30.22. General: General Missions, $106.91; Bishop Brown for Arkansas, $18.23; Missions to Colored People, $12.02; Sunday-school Offering, $36.60; Brazil, $10.16—total General, $183.92. Total for All Objects, $3,700.80.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,347.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,198.89; Sunday-school Offerings, $117.49; Subscriptions and Donations, $325; All Other Sources, $317.50—total, $3,306.38.

Ossining, All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff; the Rev. THOMAS R. HAZZARD, Minister. C. C. Clarke and Albert R. Genet, Jr., Wardens. R. Ward, Clerk of the Vestry. Albert R. Genet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 13. Number of Baptized Persons, 39. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Communicants: Present Number, 23. Public Services: Sundays, 103; Holy Days, 18—

total, 121. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,180.66; Repairs and Improvements, $58—total Parochial, $1,238.66. Diocesan: Objects within the Diocese $13.61. General: Objects without the Diocese, $11. Total for All Objects, $1,263.27.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $50; Offerings at Church Services, $289.68; Subscriptions and Donations, $625.12; All Other Sources, $144—total, $1,108.80.

Ossining, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. CHARLES MARTIN NILES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. THOMAS ROBERT HAZZARD, Assistant Minister. Gilbert M. Todd and John E. Barlow, Wardens. Gilbert M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry. A. Fred Carpenter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 151. Number of Baptized Persons, 517. Baptisms (inf.), 14. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 11. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 292; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added Otherwise, 24—total Gain, 37; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 321. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 58—total, 251. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday and On Holy Days, Twice on First Sunday in Month and Great Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, First Sunday in Month. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,390.20; For the Poor, $105; Repairs and Improvements $90; Payment of Debts, $146.25—total Parochial, $2,731.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; Diocesan Fund, $18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $8—total Diocesan, $46. General: Woman's Auxiliary, $316.83. Total for All Objects, $3,094.28.

RECEIPTS.—Cash on Hand, $72.15; Pew Rents, $697; Offerings at Church Services, $1,166.04; Sunday-school Offerings, $150; Subscriptions and Donations, $25; All Other Sources, $909.92—total, $3,020.11.

Ossining, Trinity Church; the Rev. GEORGE W. FERGUSON, Rector. Edwin L. Todd and John I. Kane, Wardens. Edward E. de Lancey, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Barlow, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 3), 30. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 4. Burials, 22. Communicants: Present Number: 314. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly and Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 180. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses $4,263.42; For the Poor, $150.64; Sunday-school, $60; Repairs and Improvements, $647.55; Other Objects within the Parish, $263.27—total Parochial, $5,384.88. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $63; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $41.57; Other Objects within the Diocese, $50.38—total Diocesan, $204.95. General: General Missions, $160.03; Indian Missions, $27.11; Other Objects without the Diocese, $210—total General, $397.14. Total for All Objects, $5,986.97.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,394; Offerings at Church Services, $2,736.30; All Other Sources, $800—total, $5,930.30.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. WM. H. MELDRUM, Rector. Alexander Hall and George E. Wright, Wardens. Matthew P. Cornwall, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Hall, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 3. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 59; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Other-

wise, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 62. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 65—total, 178. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $456.63; For the Poor, $12.50; Sunday-school, $34; Repairs and Improvements, $79; Payment of Debts, $13.11; Other Objects within the Parish, $28.85—total Parochial, $624.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1.05—total for Missions within the Diocese, $8.55; Diocesan Fund, $3.50—total Diocesan, $12.05. General: Objects without the Diocese, $22.58. Total for All Objects, $658.62.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $34.62; Offerings at Church Services, $103.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $18.11; Subscriptions and Donations, $276.38; All Other Sources, $250—total, $682.29.

The new church was consecrated by Bishop Worthington, acting for the Bishop of New York, on October 29, 1902.

Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Missionary. James Serven, Trustee and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 8. Number of Baptized Persons, 21. Baptism (inf.), 1. Communicants: Present Number, 6. Public Services: Sundays, 39. Holy Communion: Public, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $130; Sunday-school, $15—total Parochial, $145.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $147; Sunday-school Offerings, $16; Subscriptions and Donations, $10—total, $173.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church, Cortlandt; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector. Dr. A. O. Snowden and Peter Case, Wardens. Thomas Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 297. Number of Baptized Persons, 750. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 2), 29. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 8. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 344; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 34; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 359. Public Services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 185—total, 392. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 194. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,381.07; For the Poor, $125; Repairs and Improvements, $997; Payment of Debts, $495; Other Objects within the Parish, $63.68—total Parochial, $4,061.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $29; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $13.43—total for Missions within the Diocese, $42.43; Episcopal Fund, $28; Diocesan Fund, $14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $21.33; Other Objects within the Diocese, $17—total Diocesan, $122.76. General: General Missions, $46.50; Indian Missions, $10; Foreign Missions, $15; Other Objects without the Diocese, $25.35—total General, $96.85. Total for All Objects, $4,281.36.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,904.43; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,399—total, $4,303.43.

Pelham Manor, Christ Church; the Rev. A. F. TENNEY, Rector. Robert T. Emmet and Louis P. de Luze, Wardens. Grenville T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis P. de Luze, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 150;

Received From Other Parishes, 14; Added Otherwise 15—total Gain, 29; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 166. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,087.14; For the Poor, $66.22; Sunday-school, $97.96; Repairs and Improvements, $408.28; Payment of Debts, $800—total Parochial, $4,459.60. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $16.40—total for Missions within the Diocese, $56.40; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $22.35; Other Objects within the Diocese, $33.69—total Diocesan, $146.19. General: General Missions, $41.46; Domestic Missions, $47.75; Indian Missions, $132.25; Missions to Colored People, $47.75; Foreign Missions, $52—total General, $321.21. Total for All Objects, $4,927.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,762.46; Offerings at Church Services, $1,108.59; Sunday-school Offerings, $35.38; Subscriptions and Donations $1,632.46; All Other Sources, $400—total, $4,938.89.

The debt incurred by purchase of rectory in 1894 was paid in full last April.

Pelhamville, The Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. C. WINTER BOLTON, Rector. J. R. Smith and Wm. Evert, Wardens. J. C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. J. R. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 370. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Marriages, 9. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 139; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 127. Public Services: Sundays, Twice; Holy Days, All. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Holy Days; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $560; For the Poor, $50; Sunday-school, $75—total Parochial, $685. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.83; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2.55—total Diocesan, $17.38. General: General Missions, $4.11; Domestic Missions, $26.50; Indian Missions, $34.50; Missions to Colored People, $4.72; Foreign Missions, $49.11; Other Objects without the Diocese, $8—total General, $126.94. Total for All Objects, $829.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $370.

Pine Hill, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Pine Plains, Church of the Regeneration; the Rev. H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE, Rector and Missionary. Charles S. Wilber and Edward Sadler, Wardens. Wm. Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. H. C. Wilber, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 38. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 57; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 62. Public Services: Sundays 152; Holy Days, 61; Other Days, 169—total 382. Holy Communion: Public, 79; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 42. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $140.50; Sunday-school, $5.85; Repairs and Improvements, $8.71; Reduction of Mortgage, $200; Other Objects within the Parish, $17.50—total Parochial, $372.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $225; Episcopal Fund, $3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2.08—total Diocesan,

$280.08. General: Domestic Missions, $8.60; Foreign Missions, $5.50—total General, $14.10. Total for All Objects, $616.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $253.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $12.79; Subscriptions and Donations, $135.83; All Other Sources, $217.50—total, $619.48.

Efforts are being made to reach the people of the outlying hamlets and scattered dwellings who are largely without any church affiliation, and often living totally irreligious lives. Three branch Sunday-schools have been established, the children and their parents are being visited, and at Bethel Mission services are also held monthly on Sunday afternoons.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD RUSSELL UPJOHN, Rector. Joseph Silvernail and Harry N. W. Magill, Wardens. Harvey Bullock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 280. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 1), 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 42; Present Number, 59. Public Services: Sundays, 37; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 1—total, 42. Holy Communion: Public, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $306.13; Payment of Debts, $179.75—total Parochial, $485.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $14.62; Offerings at Church Services, $92.35; Subscriptions and Donations, $165.80; All Other Sources, $157.90—total, $430.67.

The parish was vacant for more than a year previous to January 1, 1903.

Pleasantville, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, M.A., Rector. Gerard Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 72; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 71. Public Services: Sundays, 129; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 6—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 2. Sunday-School: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 27. Public Catechisings, About Every Session. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $934.86; For the Poor, $14.89; Sunday-school, $24.06; Repairs and Improvements, $289.05; Payment of Debts, $200; Other Objects within the Parish, $165.07—total Parochial, $1,627.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $14.50; Episcopal Fund, $7.50; Diocesan Fund, $9.38—total Diocesan, $31.38. General: General Missions, $10.71; Woman's Auxiliary, $1.55—total General, $12.26. Total for All Objects, $1,671.57.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,066.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $26.24; Subscriptions and Donations, $519.41—total, $1,612.35.

A fair linen cloth for the altar, as well as purificators, were presented on Whitsunday, 1902.

The vestibule of the church received hard flooring in December, and in February the entire chancel, choir and sacristy received the same, the latter expense being defrayed by St. Agatha's Guild.

In February, St. John's Guild reduced the mortgage on the rectory by $200.

Port Chester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, Rector; Harry St. Clair Whitehead and Lester W. Studwell, Lay Readers. Nicholas F. Palmer and George W. Quintard, Wardens. Robert B. M. Cook, Clerk of the Vestry. John W. Ingman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 9), 49. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 14. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 636; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 22—total

Gain, 25; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 657. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 25—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 100.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,875.54; For the Poor, $500; Sunday-school, $900; Repairs and Improvements, $523.46; Payment of Debts, $1,009.17; Other Objects within the Parish, $109—total Parochial, $7,917.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; New York City Mission Society, $50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $43.76—total for Missions within the Diocese, $193.76; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $25; Hospitals, $54—total Diocesan, $242.76. General: General Missions, $50; Indian Missions, $27—total General, $77. Total for All Objects, $8,236.93.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,333.14; Offerings at Church Services, $2,741.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $900; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,556.50; All Other Sources, $762.43—total, $12,293.43.

Port Jervis, Grace Church; the Rev. Uriah Symonds, Missionary. E. T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf.), 12. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 23. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 108; Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 117. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 40—total, 158. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $335; For the Poor, $5; Sunday-school, $30; Repairs and Improvements, $50; Other Objects within the Parish, $30—total Parochial, $650. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $7.50; Diocesan Fund, $1.50—total Diocesan, $9. General: General Missions, $10; Domestic Missions, $1.50; Missions to Colored People, $20; Foreign Missions, $1.50—total General, $32. Total for All Objects, $691.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $275; Offerings at Church Services, $225; Sunday-school Offerings, $30; Subscriptions and Donations, $75; All Other Sources, $86—total, $691.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. Alexander Griswold Cummins, Jr., Rector; the Rev. Edward Scofield Travers, Curate. George Cornwell and John K. Sague, Wardens. George Cornwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 550. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,250. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 17), 43. Confirmed, 81. Marriages, 4. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 708; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 81; Added Otherwise, 12—total Gain, 100; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 800. Public Services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 60—total, 257. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 297. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 24.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,879.90; For the Poor, $284.79; Sunday-school, $229.07; Repairs and Improvements, $135.19; Payment of Debts, $2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $21,937.25—total Parochial, $33,267.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $230; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $22—total for Missions within the Diocese, $252; Episcopal Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $12.34; Other Objects within the Diocese, $104—total Diocesan, $393.34. General: General Missions, $57.56; Indian Missions, $12.34; Missions to Colored People, $14.56—total General, $84.46. Total for All Objects, $33,745.

Receipts.—Endowment, $400; Pew Rents, $4,541.94; Offerings at Church Services,

$5,196.85; Sunday-school Offerings, $140; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,727.50; All Other Sources, $22,040.41—total, $35,046.70.

During the past year a new rectory has been connected with the church by a cloister, approximating in value $25,000, in part as a memorial to Albert Tower.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CRARY, D.D., Rector. Augustus Davies and Charles E. Lewis, Lay Readers. Robert F. Crary, President of the Board of Trustees. George Krieger, Secretary. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 60, ad. 7), 67. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 28. Burials, 41. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 531; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 24; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 32; Present Number, 537. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 78—total, 274. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 273. Public Catechisings, 12. King's Daughters, 57; Boys' Guild Holy Faith, 71; Girls' Guild Holy Star, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,184; For the Poor, $203.10; Sunday-school, $225.07; Repairs and Improvements, $160; Other Objects within the Parish, $42—total Parochial, $2,814.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $26.29; Pro-Cathedral, $6.41—total for Missions within the Diocese, $32.70; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.61; Other Objects within the Diocese, $7.20—total Diocesan, $58.51. General: General Missions, $147.11; Sunday-school Lenten Offerings, $44.40; Woman's Auxiliary, $39; St. Augustine's League, $5—total General, $235.51. Total for All Objects, $3,108.19.

Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANCIS B. WHITCOME, Rector. Albert C. Rust and George Worrall, Lay Readers. Edgar B. Taylor and Robert F. Wilkinson, Wardens. George Worrall, Clerk of the Vestry. Edgar B. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 281. Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 11), 53. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 15. Burials, 26. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 63—total Gain, 71; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 489. Public Services: Sundays, 109; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 63—total, 189. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 41; Scholars, 332. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 65.

Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,698.19; Rector's Fund, $178.07; Sunday-school, $120.20; Repairs and Improvements, $144.34; Payment of Debts, $200—total Parochial, $4,340.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $157.32—total for Missions within the Diocese, $207.32; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $21.71; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $21.70—total Diocesan, $286.73. General: General Missions, $255.73; Missions to Colored People, $6.30—total General, $262.03. Total for All Objects, $4,889.56.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $790.92; Pew Rents, $1,134.59; Offerings at Church Services, $2,598.69; Sunday-school Offerings, $246.36; Subscriptions and Donations, $11,025—total, $15,795.56.

In addition to the services enumerated, service has been conducted weekly, and the Holy Communion administered each month at St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington, except during July and August. The Sunday-school report includes that of the Chapel.

During the year the sum of $10,000 has been received by the parish by the will of the late Mrs. Cornelia A. Atwill, and the further sum of $1,000 by the gift of Mrs. Charles

H. Kirby, both amounts to be added to the Endowment Fund, under the terms specified in each case.

Red Hook, Christ Church; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B. D., Rector; the Rev. R. VAN K. HARRIS, President of the Board of Trustees. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Secretary and Treasurer. William Aucock, Assistant Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 64. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 116. Public Services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days, 14; Other Days 78—total, 209. Holy Communion: Public, 51; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 55. Public Catechisings, Weekly. St. Margaret's Orphanage: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,079.92; For the Poor, $25.45; Sunday-school, $48.56; Repairs and Improvements $456.44—total Parochial, $1,610.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $14; Diocesan Fund, $7; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $8.78—total Diocesan, $54.78. General: General Missions, $24.88; Indian Missions, $12; Missions to Colored People, $48—total General, $84.88. Total for All Objects, $1,750.03.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $407.40; Sunday-school Offerings, $21.62; Subscriptions and Donations $1,200; All Other Sources, $492.78—total, $2,121.80.

Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B. D., Rector. This Chapel, situated in the hamlet of Upper Red Hook, three miles north of the Parish Church, is held in trust by the Trustees of Christ Church.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 39; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 44—total, 124. Holy Communion: Public, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 32. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $344.94; Sunday-school, $30.39; Repairs and Improvements, $170.05—total Parochial, $545.38. General: General Missions, $23.07; Indian Missions, $2; Other Objects without the Diocese, $11—total General, $36.07. Total for All Objects, $581.45.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $360.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $16.24; All Other Sources, $213.44—total, $589.93.

Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. ERNEST CLEMENT SAUNDERS, Rector. James F. Goodell and J. J. Astor, Wardens. A. Lee Wager, Clerk of the Vestry. M. V. B. Schryver, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Number of Baptized Persons, 240. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 107. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 60—total, 173. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 80.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,740.75; For the Poor, $482; Sunday-school, $145; Repairs and Improvements, $485.92—total Parochial, $3,853.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, $100; Episcopal Fund, $18.50; Diocesan Fund, $30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.55; Other Objects within the Diocese,

$5.75—total Diocesan, $157.80. General: General Missions, $296.35; Domestic Missions, $18—total General, $314.35. Total for All Objects, $4,325.82.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $715; Pew Rents, $640.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,272; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,345—total, $4,022.50.

Rhinecliff, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, Minister in Charge. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, Lay Reader. H. H. Pearson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 1), 2. Confirmed, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 14; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 6—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $126.35; For the Poor, $1.50; Sunday-school, $7.30; Other Objects within the Parish, $55.09—total Parochial, $190.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $3.25. General: Foreign Missions, $45. Total for All Objects, $238.49.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $56.33; Sunday-school Offerings, $27; Subscriptions and Donations, $104; All Other Sources, $61—total, $248.33.

Rifton, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Missionary in Charge. Local Trustees: Joseph Jagger, Henry Ritter and Benjamin Sunderland. O. T. Wallis, Clerk. Harry Jagger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 20; Other Days, 1—total, 21. Holy Communion: Public, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 57. Public Catechisings, Nearly Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 130; All Free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $64.40; Payment of Debts $20—total Parochial, $84.40. General: General Missions, $2.97; Foreign Missions, $2.97—total General, $5.94. Total for All Objects, $90.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $16.50.

This report covers only the eight months this mission has been under my charge.

From September 1, 1902 to January 1, 1903, services were held only on alternate Sundays, the other Sunday service being held at New Paltz. In the response to a numerously signed request, of the people of Rifton, the Archdeaconry arranged that I should hold services there every Sunday afternoon. On the 19th of October, 1902, a Sunday-school was organized and it continues prosperous.

It is hoped that a parish organization may soon be effected, and that everything will then move forward harmoniously. The whole outlook is encouraging.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector and Missionary. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., and Charles Vincent Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Number of Baptized Persons, 305. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 4), 36. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 80; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise, 14—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 90. Public Services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 120—total, 311. Holy Communion: Public, 58; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, Occasional. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings, and by grant from Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $293.56; Sunday-school, $21; Repairs and Improvements, $33.97; Payment of Debts, $115.50—total Parochial, $464.03. Diocesan:

Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $2; Diocesan Fund, $2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $5—total Diocesan, $22.50. General: General Missions, $26.51; Foreign Missions, $2—total General, $28.51. Total for All Objects, $515.04.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $242.09; Sunday-school Offerings, $16.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $33.51; All Other Sources, $244.65—total, $536.75.

In February, the rector conducted a ten days' Parish Mission. The services were encouraging and well attended.

Rye, Christ Church; the Rev. W. W. KIRKBY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK W. BURGE, Curate. Augustus Wiggin and Samuel K. Satterlee, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 9), 40. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 10. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 215; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3; Transferred to All Saints' Church, Harrison, 38—total Loss, 47; Present Number, 192. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 120—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 190. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,220.11; For the Poor, $226.85; Sunday-school, $177.10; Repairs and Improvements, $415.72—total Parochial, $8,039.78. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $92; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $28.97—total for Missions within the Diocese, $120.97; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $31.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $58.01; Other Objects within the Diocese, $19.14—total Diocesan, $254.37. General: General Missions, $94.80; Domestic Missions, $259.36; Indian Missions $136; Foreign Missions, $335.95—total General, $826.11. Total for All Objects, $9,120.26.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Weekly Envelopes, $6,061.58; Offerings at Church Services, $797.60; Sunday-school Offerings, $82.88; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,034.95; All Other Sources, $820—total, $8,797.01.

Saugerties, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Charles Clum and Richard B. Overbagh, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. Richard B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 142. Number of Baptized Persons, 387. Baptisms (inf.) 7. Marriages, 7. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 144; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 135. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 105—total, 276. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,736.97; For the Poor, $59.55; Sunday-school, $14.82; Repairs and Improvements, $75—total Parochial, $1,886.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Diocesan Fund, $12.50—total Diocesan, $37.50. General: General Missions, $43.79; Domestic Missions, $1; Foreign Missions, $4.34; Other Objects without the Diocese, $3.82—total General, $52.95. Total for All Objects, $1,976.79.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $162.50; Pew Rents, $1,136.50; Offerings at Church Services, $400; Subscriptions and Donations, $25—total, $1,724.

Scarborough, St. Mary's Church, Beechwood; the Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D., Rector. William Lamson Griffin, Lay Reader. William M. Kingsland, Warden. Robert Dinwiddie, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 28. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 5. Marriage, 1.

Communicants: Present Number, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 18. Industrial School: Teachers, 10. Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,665.16. For the Poor and Sunday-school, $105.90. Repairs and Improvements, $92.26. Industrial School, $350—total Parochial, $3,213.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5.45; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $33.53; Other Objects within the Diocese, $18.45—total Diocesan, $97.93. General: General Missions, $23.25; Domestic Missions, $104.66; Indian Missions, $58.25. Missions to Colored People and Foreign Missions, $19.15—total General, $205.31. Total for All Objects, $3,516.56.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $288 94; Offerings at Church Services, $662.82; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,231.10—total, $3,182.86.

In the death of Mr. Benjamin Knower, our beloved Junior Warden, the parish has lost a staunch friend, a wise counsellor and a generous contributor.

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCHUYLER, M.A., B.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANCIS CHASE, M.A., Rector Emeritus. Charles K. Fleming and Oliver A. Hyatt, Wardens. Charles C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 95. Number of Baptized Persons, 375. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 7. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 102; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 11; Loss, 2; Present Number, 111. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 48—total, 174. Holy Communion: Public, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 92. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 170.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,654.66; Sunday-school, $63.41; Repairs and Improvements, $357.99—total Parochial, $3,076.06. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $12; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $8.48—total Diocesan, $35.48. General: General Missions, $26.50; Domestic Missions, $18; Indian Missions, $5; Missions to Colored People, $8.37; Foreign Missions, $34.07—total General, $91.94. Total for All Objects, $3,203.48.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $764.63; Sunday-school Offerings, $69.37; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,918.25; All Other Sources, $475.76—total, $3.228.01.

Somers, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Sparkill, Christ Church, Piermont; the Rev. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, Rector. Henry A. Blauvelt and A. de M. Riker, Jr., Wardens. John R. Wood, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence F. Swart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 2), 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 241; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 242. Public Services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 10—total, 202. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,485; For the Poor, $65.56; Sunday-school, $60; Repairs and Improvements, $550; Other Objects within the Parish, $100—total Parochial, $2,260.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $24; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.19; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $5—total Diocesan, $57.19. General: General Missions, $5.16; Domestic

Missions, $5; Missions to Colored People, $1.10—total General, $11.26. Total for All Objects, $2,329.01.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $395.71; Sunday-school Offerings, $26.55; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,623.50; All Other Sources, $285.93—total, $2,331.69.

Christ Mission, Tappan, has been permanently closed, owing to removal of nearly all Church families, etc.

Spring Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. George W. Scott and Thomas Stephens, Wardens. William Edsall, Clerk of the Vestry. George A. Blauvelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 99. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Burials, 12. Communicants: Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 43. Public Services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 11—total, 69. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $118.22; Repairs and Improvements, $1; Other Objects within the Parish, $237.24—total Parochial, $356.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, $5; Jewish Missions, $2.39—total for Missions within the Diocese, $7.39; Episcopal Fund, $4; Diocesan Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $13.39. General: General Missions, $5.90; Foreign Missions, $5.90—total General, $11.80. Total for All Objects, $381.65.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $273.21; Sunday-school Offerings, $14.19; All Other Sources, $78—total, $365.40.

The County Almshouse, at Viola, has been frequently visited, and divine service held for the inmates. The County Jail has been visited and the inmates supplied with books, etc. The St. Luke's Guild in this parish are still actively employed in good works. On Easter Day they sent to St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, 141 dozen eggs; and thirty dozen eggs to the Laura Franklin Home. Services have been held at Ladentown and other points in the mountains, and were well attended.

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, Rector. Miles Hughes and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Elias Cookingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 82. Number of Baptized Persons, 223. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 112. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 24—total, 144. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,320.91; For the Poor, $66.84; Sunday-school, $187; Repairs and Improvements, $206.39—total Parochial, $1,881.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $11.75; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $25; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2—total Diocesan, $136.25. General: General Missions, $10; Domestic Missions, $65; Missions to Colored People, $5.61; Foreign Missions, $45; Other Objects without the Diocese, $2—total General, $127.61. Total for All Objects, $2,143.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $12.12; Offerings at Church Services, $692.30; Sunday-school Offerings, $21.93; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,449; All Other Sources, $309.52—total, $2,484.87.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. H. P. Delafield and C. Hardenbergh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Hardenbergh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 81. Baptisms

(inf.), 3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 20; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 17. Holy Communion: Public, 64; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 33. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 9.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $445.75; For the Poor, $16; Sunday-school, $7.05; Repairs and Improvements, $19.75—total Parochial, $488.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, $25; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $7.29; Other Objects within the Diocese, $25—total Diocesan, $64.49. General: Indian Missions, $31.08; Foreign Missions, $13.26—total General, $44.34. Total for All Objects, $597.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $213.25; Sunday-school Offerings, $20.06; Subscriptions and Donations, $404.33—total, $637.64.

Suffern, Christ Church; the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. Wm. Gaston Hamilton and Henry Hamill, Jr., Wardens. E. E. Dimon, Clerk of the Vestry. E. M. Green, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 5), 15. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 127; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 143. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 60—total, 189. Holy Communion: Public, 45; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 225.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,308.74; Sunday-school, $23.21; Payment of Debts, $800—total Parochial, $2,231.95. Diocesan: Diocesán Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $12.95; Episcopal Fund, $4; Diocesan Fund, $4; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.57; Other Objects within the Diocese, $12.75—total Diocesan, $41.27. General: General Missions, $14. Total for All Objects, $2,287.22.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $957.74; Sunday-school Offerings, $23.21; Subscriptions and Donations, $351; All Other Sources, $818.29—total, $2,150.24.

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. CREIGHTON SPENCER, Rector; the Rev. J. SELDEN SPENCER, Rector Emeritus. N. Holmes Odell and John Webber, Wardens. Wm. D. Humphreys, Clerk of the Vestry. N. Holmes Odell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 8 ad. 10), 18. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 13. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 235; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 229. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 34—total, 206. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,921.79; For the Poor, $60.76; Sunday-school, $149.76; Repairs and Improvements, $130.78; Payment of Debts, $500; Other Objects within the Parish, $18.06—total Parochial, $4,781.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $12.93; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $15.07—total Diocesan, $61.75. General: General Missions, $42.33; Domestic Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $8.63; Foreign Missions, $25; General Clergy Relief Fund, $25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $100.37—total General, $226.33. Total for All Objects, $5,069.23.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,729.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,030.21; Sunday-school

Offerings, $154.73; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,659.61; All Other Sources, $17.51—total, $4,591.56.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. G. Herbert Dennison, Rector. Samuel Fairchild and Dr. C. J. Nordstrom, Wardens. Chas. F. Talbot, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. C. J. Nordstrom, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 117; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 138. Public Services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 176—total, 400. Holy Communion: Public, 149; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 66. Public Catechisings, 3; Also Every Sunday in Sunday-school. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,179.99; For the Poor, $69.82; Payment of Interest, $290—total Parochial, $2,539.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $12; Other Objects within the Diocese, $9.25—total Diocesan, $21.25. General: General Missions, $20.53. Total for All Objects, $2,581.59.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $384.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,916.62; Sunday-school Offerings, $96.29; Subscriptions and Donations, $150—total, $2,547.41.

Tivoli, St. Paul's Church, Red Hook; the Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D., Rector. Johnston Livingston and John Henry Livingston, Wardens. Geraldyn Redmond, Clerk of the Vestry. David Augustus Clarkson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 98. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 20—total, 168. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 101. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,849.40; For the Poor, $23.60; Sunday-school, $152; Repairs and Improvements, $1,695.05; Other Objects within the Parish, $108.69—total Parochial, $3,828.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Episcopal Fund, $7.50; Diocesan Fund, $10—total Diocesan, $92.50. General: General Missions, $128; Domestic Missions, $26.55; Indian Missions, $24.50; Missions to Colored People, $31.06; Foreign Missions, $25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $245.11. Total for All Objects, $4,166.35.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $320; Offerings at Church Services, $425.22; Sunday-school Offerings, $33.07; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,394.15; All Other Sources, $8.43—total, $4,180.87.

Extensive improvements have been made to the church and Sunday-school buildings during the year, and nearly seventeen hundred dollars expended for that purpose. They are now in a splendid condition and ready to withstand the storms of the next hundred years.

Tomkin's Cove, Grace Church; the Rev. William A. Masker, Minister in Charge.

Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 14; Added by Confirmation, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 14. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 4—total, 52. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, about 150; Free Sittings, All.

Expenditures.—Parochial, $41.97.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $41.97.

Tuckahoe, St. John's Church; the Rev. JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, Rector. Charles R. Dusenberry and Richard Thompson, Wardens.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 2), 6. Confirmed, 20. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 90; Added by Confirmation, 20; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 97. Public Services: Sundays 103; Other Days, 17—total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, Monthly.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,090.98; Repairs and Improvements, $43.45—total Parochial, $1,134.43. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $17; Episcopal Fund, $3; Diocesan Fund, $3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $6—total Diocesan, $29. General: General Missions, $21.62. Total for All Objects, $1,185.05.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $180; Offerings at Church Services, $758.16; Sunday-school Offerings, $21.62; Subscriptions and Donations, $291.96—total, $1,251.74.

Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM FITZ-SIMON, Rector-elect. H. Casimir de Rham and William Kent, Wardens. E. C. Kent, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Seton, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 3), 36. Confirmed, 16. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 180; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 16—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 198. Public Services: Sundays, 179; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 40—total, 249. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 185. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 25.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,000; For the Poor, $525; Sunday-school, $30; Repairs and Improvements, $200; Payment of Debts, $2,377; Other Objects within the Parish, $150—total Parochial, $8,552. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Episcopal Fund, $24; Diocesan Fund, $36; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $50—total Diocesan, $185. General: Domestic Missions, $50; Indian Missions, $40; Missions to Colored People, $25; Foreign Missions, $50—total General, $165. Total for All Objects, $8,902.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,425; Offerings at Church Services, $2,233; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,500—total, $9,158.

Walden, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, D.D., Rector. George Weller and Tunis Holbrow, Wardens. Harry Oates, Clerk of the Vestry. James Richardson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 156. Number of Baptized Persons, 427. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 6), 21. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 9. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported 171; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 166. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 32—total, 224. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, Nearly One Half.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,249.66; Sunday-school, $109.88; Repairs and Improvements, $130.20; Payment of Debts, $200; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,370.30—total Parochial, $3,060.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; Episcopal Fund, $8; Diocesan Fund, $8—total Diocesan, $36. General: General Missions, $40; Domestic Missions, $8; Foreign Missions, $8—total General, $56. Total for All Objects, $3,152.04.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $466.65; Offerings at Church Services, $854.06; Sunday-school

Offerings, $112.88; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,293.29; All Other Sources, $518.73—total, $3,245.61.

The cornerstone of St. Andrew's Chapel, Montgomery, was laid by the Bishop in the presence of a number of the clergy and a large attendance of the laity, on February 16, 1903. The Ven. Archdeacon Thomas and other clergy took part in the opening services on July 17th. The chapel has a seating capacity of 150. The site has a frontage of 75 feet, and depth of 110 feet. The cost will amount to about $3,000, and the rector has been enabled to collect within $350 of this sum. The people have assisted nobly, and many desirable gifts of money and interior furnishings have been received from friends outside the Mission.

Wappingers Falls, Zion Church; the Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D., Rector. Irving Grinnell and W. H. Reese, Wardens. James R. Barlow, Clerk of the Vestry. James Marlor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 369. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,123. Baptisms (inf. 66, ad. 18), 84. Confirmed, 64. Marriages, 8. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 508; Added by Confirmation, 64. Loss by Removal, 13; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 546. Public Services: Sundays, 235; Holy Days, 33; Other Days, 76—total, 344. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 42; Scholars, 364. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 170. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,192.42; For the Poor, $401.19; Sunday-school, $309.95; Repairs and Improvements, $254.19; Other Objects within the Parish, $734.81—total Parochial, $4,892.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $150; Episcopal Fund, $34; Diocesan Fund, $21.15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $56.27; Other Objects within the Diocese, $207—total Diocesan, $468.42. General Domestic Missions, $181.96; Missions to Colored People, $15.25; Foreign Missions, $361.59—total General, $558.80. Total for All Objects, $5,919.78.

Receipts.—Endowment, $44.80; Pew Rents, $2,099.28; Offerings at Church Services, $3,590.19; Sunday-school Offerings, $363.18—total, $6,097.45.

A chapel has been erected in the adjoining village of New Hamburgh, for the accommodation of the parishioners there residing. Services were held in it in January, and have been continued ever since.

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. William M. Pickslay, Rector. H. C. Weir and B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherford, Clerk of the Vestry. F. F. Wildrick, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 3), 6. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 107; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 127. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 100—total, 314. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,116.68; For the Poor, $36; Sunday-school, $55; Repairs and Improvements, $51.68; Payment of Debts, $65; Fresh Air Fund, $56—total Parochial, $1,380.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $11.60; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $12.50—total Diocesan, $34.10. General: General Missions, $29. Total for All Objects, $1,412.46.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $676.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $25; Subscriptions and Donations, $681; All Other Sources, $213—total, $1,595.70.

West Park, Ascension Church, Esopus; the Rev. LEGH RICHMOND DICKINSON, Rector. John U. Brookman, Warden. Wm. H. van Benschoter, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 102. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 49; Added, 1—Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 49. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 12—total, 102. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $782.21; For the Poor and Sunday-school, $37.68; Repairs and Improvements, $5.10; Other Objects within the Parish, $119.80—total Parochial, $944.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Diocesan Fund, $7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2—total Diocesan, $19.50. General: General Missions, $32.10; Other Objects without the Diocese, $2.05—total General, $34.15. Total for All Objects, $997.65.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $35; Offerings at Church Services, $178.69; Sunday-school Offerings, $7.10; Subscriptions and Donations, $952.21; All Other Sources, $100—total, $1,273.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. Henry Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits, Wardens. William Popham Platt, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 190. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 2), 37. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 21. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 423; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 437. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 179—total, 355. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 5. Sunday school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 262. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,832.97; For the Poor, $132.70; Sunday-school, $184.01—total Parochial, $5,149.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $69; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $15.70—total for Missions within the Diocese, $84.70; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $35.40—total Diocesan, $160.10. General: General Missions, $72.46; Domestic Missions, $50.68; Indian Missions, $143.88; Missions to Colored People, $24.15; Foreign Missions, $71.55; United Offering, $75—total General, $437.72. Total for All Objects, $5,747.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,607.33; Offerings at Church Services, $1,994.46; Sunday-school Offerings, $184.01; Subscriptions and Donations, $253; All Other Sources, $592.50—total, $5,631.30.

Yonkers, Christ Church; the Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON, Rector. William C. Pierpoint and Theodore J. Bayer, Wardens. Samuel Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. William C. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 486. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 1), 27. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 12. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 310; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 323. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 59—total, 196. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 190. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,958.48; For the Poor, $90.70; Sunday-school, $178.99; Repairs and Improvements, $33.03; Other Objects within the Parish, $51.36—total Parochial, $3,212.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $37; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $29.56; Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $110.31. General: General Missions, $85.11; Domestic Missions, $65; Indian Missions, $27.74; Foreign Missions, $17.75; Other Objects without the Diocese, $66—total General, $261.60. Total for All Objects, $3,684.47.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $331.58; Offerings at Church Services, $2,786.45; Sunday-school Offerings, $182.52; All Other Sources, $312.61—total, $3,613.16.

Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Revs. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD and ISAAC YOHANNAN, A.M., Assistant Ministers. George Kert and Barent H. Lane, Wardens. William T. Georgen, Clerk of the Vestry. Barent H. Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 562. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 12), 42. Confirmed, 52. Marriages, 17. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 632; Added by Confirmation, 52; Present Number, 702. Public Services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 71; Assyrian Services, 17—total, 258. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 49; Scholars, 419. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,718.40; For the Poor, $975.33; Sunday-school, $63.69; Repairs and Improvements, $122.80; Payment of Debts, $1,950; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,221.35—total Parochial, $13,051.57. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $53; Diocesan Fund, $33.13; Other Objects within the Diocese, $110—total Diocesan, $196.13. General: General Missions, $246; Domestic Missions, $65; Indian Missions, $135; Missions to Colored People, $15; Foreign Missions, $70; Other Objects without the Diocese, $5—total General, $536. Total for All Objects, $13,783.70.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,856.25; Pew Rents, $4,585.58; Offerings at Church Services, $3,374.12; Sunday-school Offerings, $611.88; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,784.37; All Other Sources, $2,040.08—total, $14,252.28.

Yonkers, St. John's Church; the Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Rector; the Rev. GEORGE H. TOOP, Assistant Minister. George R. Bunker and Peter J. Elting, Wardens. Philip P. Getty, Clerk of the Vestry. George H. Warren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,850. Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 7), 52. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 16. Burials, 34. Communicants: Present Number, 970. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 53—total, 198. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 670. Public Catechisings, 15. Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $13,290.68; For the Poor, $6,962; Sunday-school, $747.60; Repairs and Improvements, $3,786.45; Other Objects within the Parish, $4,303.86—total Parochial, $29,090.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $125; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $369.41—total for Missions within the Diocese, $494.41; Episcopal Fund, $70; Diocesan Fund, $43.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $40.02; Charities in Yonkers (not otherwise specified), $111.55—total Diocesan, $759.73. General: General Missions, $1,076.17; Domestic Missions, $659.70; Indian Missions, $83; Missions to Colored People, $244.33; Foreign Missions, $171; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $2,244.20. Total for All Objects, $32,094.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $7,000.14; Offerings for Special Objects, $2,712.64; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,024.29; Offerings at Church Services, $14,143.57; All Other Sources, $12,285.15—total, $37,165.79.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MORRIS GILBERT, Rector. James W. Raynor and J. Foster Jenkins, Wardens. Joseph Trapnell, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Neville, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 2), 12. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 280; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 288. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 110—total, 310. Holy Communion: Public, 100; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 135.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,447.70; Sunday-school, $71.56; Repairs and Improvements, $417.30—total Parochial, $4,936.56. General: General Missions, $60.11. Total for All Objects, $4,996.67.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,630.37; Offerings at Church Services, $2,066.63; Subscriptions and Donations, $166.86—total, $4,863.86.

Church partially destroyed by fire, March 19th. Congregation worshipping for the present in Grace Chapel, belonging to St. John's parish.

Yorktown, St. Catharine's Chapel, Fieldhome; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 4), 27. Confirmed, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 38; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 13; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 300—total, 412. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 475. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $730.42; For the Poor, $856.37; Sunday-school, $786.60; Repairs and Improvements, $927; Other Objects within the Parish, $456.72—total Parochial, $3,757.11. General: Indian Missions, $58.52; Missions to Colored People, $80.47; Foreign Missions, $150—total General, $288.99. Total for All Objects, $4,046.10.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $58.52; Sunday-school Offerings, $46.18; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,941.40—total, $4,046.10.

Yorktown, St. Mary's Church, Mohegan; the Rev. THEODORE M. RILEY, S.T.D., Rector. W. B. Osgood Field and James W. Martens, Jr., Wardens. John Coleridge Darrow, Clerk of the Vestry. Jonathan B. Currey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 34. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 3), 4. Confirmed, 3. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 39. Public Services, 90. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 344. Free Sittings, 344.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $754.92; Sunday-school, $3.77; Repairs and Improvements, $4.50—total Parochial, $763.19.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $114.13; Offerings at Church Services, $179.47; Subscriptions and Donations, $469.59—total, $763.19.

The rectorship of this parish has been vacant for more than a score of years. It was revived during the past year, and the rector entered into residence on Advent Sunday last. The data here given represent the minimum rather than the maximum of statistics; they indicate the precise working condition of the parish. The parish is an interesting and in many ways a remarkable one, and has a larger importance than the statistics indicate. A cadet school with seventy-two pupils, a young ladies' school, a large summer hotel with four hundred guests during the season, together with an intelligent community, including many residents of New York City make it a post of great interest.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. De Lancey Townsend, Ph. D. S. T. D., LL. D., Rector; the Revs. R. W. E. Merington and Sydney Cross, Curates. David M. Holmes and Chas. F. Hoffman, Wardens. W. W. Flannagan, Clerk of the Vestry. C. M. Wicker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 12), 41. Confirmed, 77. Marriages, 30. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,296; Received from Other Parishes, 31; Added by Confirmation, 77—total Gain, 108; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 17; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 43; Present Number of Communicants, 1,361. Public Services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 304—total, 512. Holy Communion: Public, 99; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 38; Scholars, 351. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 123.

Expenditures.—Current Expenses, $25,234; For the Poor, $1,421.49; Sunday-school, $228.84; Repairs and Improvements, $1,486.31; Payment of Debts, $1,937.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $9,209.16—total Parochial, $39,517.30. Diocesan: Total for Missions within the Diocese, $394.74; Diocesan Fund, $112.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $140.92; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $14.79; Other Objects within the Diocese, $135.30—total Diocesan, $798.25. General: General Missions, $251.56; Domestic Missions, $302.85; Indian Missions, $165.35—total General $720.96. Total for all Objects, $41,036.31.

Receipts.—Endowment, $30,506; Offerings at Church Services, $14,356.16; Sunday-school Offerings, $651.17; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,559.60; All other Sources, $208.38—total, $49,281.31.

In addition to the above, $1,506.41 was disbursed for the Poor; $3,615.47 was disbursed for Missions.

Seats rented, free and *un*-assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Cornwall,	St. John's,	Last report,	1902.
Croton,	St. Augustine's,	"	1876.
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	"	1897.
New York, Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel,		"	1901.
St. James', Fordham,		"	1901.
North Salem,	St. James',	"	1901.
Somers,	St. Luke's Church,	"	1901.

APPENDIX E.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received reports, according to the Canon, from the following clergymen of the Diocese, not having parochial or missionary charge:

The Rev. Sturges Allen.

"During the past year he has resided at Westminster, Md. He has said Morning and Evening Prayer of the Book of Common Prayer daily, and has celebrated the Holy Communion daily with but few exceptions."

The Rev. John Ankstell, A.M.,

"Respectfully begs leave to report: That, since Passion Sunday of this year, at the request of the Right Reverend the Bishop of Albany, and by his permission, he has been engaged in mission work in Otsego County, New York. Prior to that date, he reports one burial and one (adult) Baptism in the Diocese of New York. He has also contributed articles on hymnody to 'The Church Eclectic,' 'Church Standard,' 'Moravian,' and other periodicals."

The Rev. James M. Blackwell

"Respectfully reports: That during the last year he has been engaged as Rector of Wood Manse, Annandale, New York."

The Rev. J. Baptiste Blanchet, D.D.

"I respectfully report that I was asked to take charge of the work at St. John's, Rockland County, last September, and that I have officiated regularly during the diocesan year:

"Families, about 100. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 3. Holy Communion: Public, 16 times. Sunday-school: Officers and Scholars, 40, Public Catechising, every Sunday. Church Sittings, 200.

"I was a special week-day preacher at Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, during Lent, and have also preached a number of times for the Rector of Trinity Church, Garnerville."

The Rev. Merriwether Brodnax

"Respectfully reports: During the year since the last report, I have done service when requested."

The Rev. P. K. Cady, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports to the Bishop of the Diocese, that during the past Conventional year, up to August 1st, he has been occupied in the discharge of his duties as Acting-Dean of the General Theological Seminary, and since that date as Sub-Dean. In the summer he preached twice in St. Stephen's Church, Ridgefield, Conn."

The Rev. Charles W. Camp.

"During the year from September 30, 1902, to September 30, 1903, I have served in the Diocese of Long Island, as follows: Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 23; Sermons preached, 12; Other Services and parts of Services, 47; making a total of 82 Services in the year."

The Rev. Jas. Starr Clark, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That, since he retired from the charge of Amenia Union and Dover Plains in May, 1902, he has had no parochial charge, but has frequently read prayers and assisted in the administration of the Holy Communion. He has officiated at one marriage, and has administered the Holy Communion twice in private."

The Rev. Henry A. Dows

"Respectfully reports: That during the Conventional year he has officiated as Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation."

The Rev. Arthur Wentworth H. Eaton

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has officiated many times in churches in this Diocese. His educational and literary work is, however, very exacting, and this he tries to perform in the spirit of a true Churchman and Priest."

The Rev. Randall C. Hall, D.D.

"During the past year I have officiated nearly every Sunday. For more than eight months I assisted the Rev. Lawson C. Rich. During the summer I officiated at Stony Creek, Conn. I officiated at one marriage in this Diocese."

The Rev. J. Gottfried Hammarsköld.

"I beg leave to report: That during the year ending September 1, 1903, I have been engaged in discharging my duties as General Missionary to Swedes. During the same period I have conducted 199 services, taken part in 50, preached 174 sermons, delivered 41 addresses, administered Holy Communion 39 times, baptized 48 children, officiated at 13 marriages and 11 funerals, and prepared a class for confirmation."

The Rev. W. H. Heigham, Ph.D.,

"Begs to report: That during the past conventional year he has fulfilled the duties pertaining to the office of General Secretary of the Church Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews."

The Rev. Alonzo Norton Henshaw.

"During the past year I have been engaged in educational work. On Sundays I have assisted the Rector of Trinity Church, Plattsburg.

The Rev. William Huckel

"Begs leave to report: That during the past Conventional year he has been engaged in the public services of the Church as he has had opportunity."

The Rev. Thomas P. Hughes, D.D.

"According to the provisions of the Canon, I have to report: That on my resignation from the Rectorship of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre I took six months rest. Hearing of the difficulties of the Church of the Epiphany, Tompkins Avenue and McDonough Street, Brooklyn, the Rector, Dr. Babbitt, being sick in the hospital, I offered my services without remuneration to that church, and I am now called Associate Rector, although I have really no official connection with either the church or the diocese. Now that the Rector has recovered I usually preach on Sunday evenings."

The Rev. James O. S. Huntington

"Desires to report: That during the past year he has resided at Westminster, Md.; going thence to various parts of the country to preach Missions and to conduct Retreats. He has celebrated the Holy Communion daily with but few exceptions, has solemnized one marriage, and baptized one adult and one infant."

The Rev. T. A. Hyland.

"I have to report that I am still incapacitated from active work. I am partially crippled from rheumatism, and can only assist occasionally in the services of the Church. During the year I have married one couple, preached three times, and assisted occasionally in Divine service."

The Rev. Ralph Wood Kenyon, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has regularly performed his duties as Professor of Apologetics and Christian Ethics in Amity Theological School; that he has officiated or assisted in the services of the Church nearly every Sunday and on Saints' Days and Holy Days; that he has baptized two infants, officiated at eight funerals and solemnized six marriages."

The Rev. J. Vaughan Lewis, D.D.

"I have to report that during the past Conventional year I have been wholly disabled for clerical duty by failing eyesight and other infirmities."

The Rev. Wm. G. W. Lewis.

"In making my annual report to you let me say that during the past year I have been blessed with good health, as well as with the privilege of supplying the usual Church services at the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples. It is a labor of love, and has given me great comfort. I have also assisted at several services elsewhere, in Holy Communion and other services. I have married one couple, and read the Funeral service on five occasions. I am truly grateful that I can yet do a little work."

The Rev. Arthur Mason

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been occupied with his duties as Chaplain of the House of the Holy Comforter, New York City."

The Rev. Wm. W. Olssen, D.D.,
Professor Emeritus in St. Stephen's College,

"Respectfully reports: That during the past Conventional year he has occasionally officiated by assisting in the celebration of the Holy Communion and in other services of the Church."

The Rev. J. Newton Perkins

"Respectfully reports: That during the past Conventional year he has discharged his duty as Secretary of the American Church Building Fund Commission, and has officiated on Sundays in this and adjoining Dioceses, as opportunity has offered. He has baptized two children and officiated at three funerals. In December last he resigned his position as Priest in Charge of Christ Church, Bellport, L. I.

The Rev. Edwin B. Rice

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged with his duties at the Church Missions House; has officiated in various churches in this and other Dioceses, in behalf of the Missionary work of the Church; and has taken occasional services for Rectors absent or temporarily indisposed."

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has been regularly engaged during the Academic year last past in the duties of his office as Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary."

The Rev. John J. Roberts, D.D.,

"Most respectfully reports: That he is infrequently called on to take clerical work. He has served in the Sacred Ministry of the Church for fifty-seven years, and divides his time between New York City and Sandwich, Mass. He is in his eighty-fourth year.

The Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has attended as usual, since the date of his last report, to the duties of his Professorship in the General Theological Seminary, and has exercised his ministry as occasion required, having officiated in celebrating Holy Eucharist 24 times, assisting at celebrations 8 times, reading Morning or Evening Prayer 26 times, preaching 11 times, assisting at services 15 times, baptizing once, officiating at funeral once, and solemnizing marriage once."

The Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has been engaged during the past year in the discharge of his duties as Professor of Moral Theology and Christian Philosophy in the General Theological Seminary, and that since his resignation of the professorship he has resided in Detroit, Mich."

The Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D.,
Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, New York.

"I have officiated often in St. James' Parish and preached in many churches of this city, and also, occasionally, abroad."

The Rev. J. J. Rowan Spong, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B.

"During the year ending August 31, 1903, I celebrated the Holy Communion 32 times; assisted at the same 8 times; said the Litany 4 times; Matins 16 times; Evensong, 5 times; preached 21 times."

The Rev. J. Frederick Talcott.

"As the Canon requires, I would report: That during the past year I have continued my Mission work in New York City, as heretofore. I have also acted as Minister-in-Charge of St. George's Church, Seabright, N. J., during the summer months."

The Rev. Walter Thompson, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the past Conventional year he has officiated and preached 72 times, officiated at three funerals, and celebrated the Holy Communion 17 times."

APPENDIX F.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Convention, of the Missionary Committee, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Amenia, St. Thomas'	$3 00*	$60 00	.....	$3 00
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	.....	.....	$20 00	.....
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood	.....	22 00	.....	.....
Barrytown, St. John's	10 00	25 00	.....	.....
Bedford, St. Matthew's	6 00*	14 00	12 00	33 90
Brewster, St. Andrew's	9 00	23 00	.....	9 44
Bronxville, Christ	9 00	47 27	18 00	7 82
Chester, St. Paul's	.....	24 09	.....	.....
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	10 00*	24 00	16 00	14 86
Cornwall, St. John's	5 00	4 34	.....	.....
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	20 00	30 67	40 00	38 48
East Chester, St. Paul's	3 68	29 31	.....	5 90
Ellenville, St. John's	7 00	25 00	5 00	5 00
Fishkill, Trinity	6 00	25 00	.....	.....
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	10 00	25 00	.....	12 61
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown	.....	42 00	28 00	77 89
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	.....	18 00	.....	.....
Goshen, St. James'	16 00	15 00	32 00	28 48
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	.....	5 00	.....	2 80
Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland, Holy Trinity	.....	16 00	.....	.....
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	5 50	25 00	10 00	12 00
Hyde Park, St. James'	10 00	75 00	15 00	15 05
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	20 00	65 00	25 00	25 94
Kingston, Holy Cross	12 00	.....	36 00	.....
Holy Spirit, Rondout	9 00	.....	.....	.....
St. John's	.....	58 64	15 00	6 51
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion	10 00	42 29	.....	5 74
Larchmont, St. John's	.....	.....	70 00	.....
Lewisboro, St. John's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty, Holy Communion	2 00	10 00	5 00	.....
Lithgow, St. Peter's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli	2 60*	.....	.....	.....
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	18 75*	154 00	30 00	.....
Marlborough, Christ	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....
Matteawan, St. Luke's	.....	125 00	.....	10 31
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel	.....	30 00	.....	.....
Middletown, Grace	33 75†	67 00	.....	.....
Millbrook, Grace	12 50*	50 00	.....	.....
Milton, All Saints'	.....	15 00	.....	.....
Monroe, Grace	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monticello, St. John's	6 00	6 00	.....	.....
Montrose, Divine Love	2 00	5 00	.....	1 15

* 1902. † 1902 and 1903.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's	$11 00	$32 84		$ 6 80
Mount Vernon, Ascension		8 62		18 83
Trinity				
Newburgh, Good Shepherd			$15 00	
St. George's	31 25	100 00	50 00	19 10
St. Paul's	15 00*	26 90		
New City, St. John's	2 00	5 00		
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot				
Trinity				
New Windsor, St. Thomas'		43 36		19 40
New York, Pro-Cathedral		25 00		
Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont				
All Angels'	112 50*	414 79		140 92
All Saints'	30 00			3 15
Anthon Memorial	25 00*			38 06
Archangel				
Ascension	62 50		100 00	78 48
Chapel of the Comforter				
Ascension, W. New Brighton		100 00		
Ascension Memorial		10 00	10 00	5 00
Beloved Disciple	45 00	48 99		156 79
Calvary	87 50	210 00	140 00	5 87
Calvary Free Chapel		6 27		85 13
Christ	20 41*	69 18		65 64
Christ, New Brighton	31 25*	220 00	50 00	
Christ, Riverdale				
Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel				
Epiphany				
Grace	100 00	503 00	388 00	282 45
Grace Chapel				
Grace, City Island	3 00		6 00	5 52
Grace, West Farms				3 22
Grace-Emmanuel			30 00	
Heavenly Rest		399 99		130 58
Holy Apostles'				
Holy Comforter				5 00
Holy Comforter, Eltingville				
Holy Communion	84 37†		20 00	35 76
Holy Cross Mission		20 00		
Holy Faith	12 50*	18 40	20 00	
Holyrood	7 20	12 17		13 67
Holy Sepulchre				
Holy Trinity		48 47		117 10
Incarnation	85 47	284 05	160 00	127 85
Incarnation Chapel		16 43		
Intercession	30 00	40 00	60 00	84 10
Mediator	15 00	13 78	30 00	60 09
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)				
Redeemer				9 23
St. Alban's, High Bridge				
St. Andrew's		125 00	120 00	162 77
St. Andrew's, Richmond				
St. Ann's	25 00		40 00	14 75
St. Barnabas'				
St. Bartholomew's	100 00	680 95	200 00	588 93
Swedish Chapel				
St. Clement's	20 00	5 00	20 00	5 00
St. Cornelius'	16 00	10 00	16 00	5 00
St David's Chapel				10 00
St. Edward the Martyr's	5 00	15 00	12 00	25 00
St. Esprit	25 00	20 00	20 00	15 00
St. George's	125 00*	1,082 60	200 00	251 54
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge				4 00
St. Ignatius'	30 00	171 35	60 00	11 10
St. James'		559 29	200 00	230 64
Holy Trinity Chapel				
St. James', Fordham				
St. James' Chapel, Mt. Hope				
St. John's, Clifton	20 00*			55 98
St. John Evangelist's	18 00		4 00	
St. Luke's			60 00	69 15
St. Luke's, Rossville				

* 1902. † 1902 and 1903.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
New York, St. Margaret's				$ 4 04
St. Mark's		$20 86	$110 00	35 28
St. Mary's	$17 50	18 58		10 14
St. Mary's, Castleton		80 00		7 45
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	18 75*			12 14
St. Mary the Virgin's		100 00	148 00	42 51
St. Matthew's	56 25	56 66	45 00	95 45
St. Ann's Chapel				
St. Michael's	70 00	70 99		76 05
St. Paul's			15 00	
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	18 75	50 00		6 08
St. Peter's	40 50†	25 00	36 00	39 78
St. Peter's, Westchester	25 00	91 15	50 00	11 49
St. Philip's	22 50*		36 00	
San Salvatore				
St. Simeon's Chapel				4 05
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord		150 00		3 32
St. Stephen's	25 00	45 50	50 00	37 67
St. Stephen's, Tottenville				
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn				
St. Thomas'	100 00	497 98	200 00	391 65
St. Thomas' Chapel		35 00		10 75
Transfiguration				
Trinity, with	1,215 00†		1,080 00	43 82
St. Paul's Chapel		13 20		
St. John's Chapel		77 52		54 38
Trinity Chapel		425 00		613 35
St. Agnes' Chapel		113 03		72 19
St. Chrysostom's Chapel				
St. Augustine's Chapel		5 19		13 64
St. Luke's Chapel		10 00		11 32
St. Cornelius' Chapel		10 00		7 50
Trinity, Morrisania				
Zion and St. Timothy's	93 75*	85 00	50 00	262 00
North Castle, St. Stephen's				
North Salem, St. James'				
Nyack, Grace	5 00*	34 54	5 00	6 03
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff				
St. Paul's		9 00		20 71
Trinity	20 00	63 00		41 57
Patterson, Christ				4 76
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel				
Peekskill, St. Peter's	31 50†	29 00	28 00	21 33
Pelham Manor, Christ	15 00	34 00	15 00	
Pelhamville, Redeemer		8 00	5 00	
Pine Hill, Transfiguration				
Pine Plains, Regeneration			3 00	2 08
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	6 00*			
Pleasantville, St. John's	7 50	13 00		
Port Chester, St. Peter's	25 00*	78 00		
Port Jervis, Grace		10 50		
Poughkeepsie, Christ	31 25*	150 00	25 00	
Holy Comforter	15 00	25 00		3 51
St. Paul's	36 00†	50 00	18 00	28 65
Red Hook, Christ	15 75†	25 00	14 00	14 61
All Saints' Chapel				
Rhinebeck, Messiah	18 75*	100 00	30 00	5 00
Rhinecliff, Ascension				
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel				
Rosendale, All Saints'	2 00	10 00	4 00	3 50
Rye, Christ	25 00	181 00	50 00	58 01
Saugerties, Trinity	22 50†	25 00		
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood		5 45		33 53
Scarsdale, St. James'	12 00		24 00	8 48
Somers, St. Luke's				
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont				
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	2 00	5 00	4 00	
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	10 00	75 00		11 71
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's				
Suffern, Christ	5 00		4 00	7 57
Tarrytown, Christ	15 00	25 85	30 00	15 07
St. Mark's				
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook		75 00		

* 1902. † 1902 and 1903.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS-COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Tomkin's Cove, Grace	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuckahoe, St. John's	$ 3 00	$14 00	$ 3 00	$ 6 00
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's	30 00	50 00	48 00	75 00
Walden, St. Andrew's	.....	25 00	7 00	.....
Wappinger's Falls, Zion	21 25*	150 00	34 00	56 22
Warwick, Christ	10 00	11 60	10 00	4 72
West Park, Ascension, Esopus	.....	.....	.....	5 00
White Plains, Grace	40 00	69 00	20 00	.....
Yonkers, Christ	15 00	37 00	.....	29 51
St. Andrew's	33 13*	.....	53 00	14 04
St. John's	43 75*	125 00	70 00	40 02
St. Paul's	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's	.....	.....	.....	.....

* 1902.

APPENDIX G.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Amenia, St. Thomas'	Rev. H. N. Wayne	18	54	3	....	3	....	....	....	29	3	9	$97 30	$60 00	$1 67	$158 97
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood	J. H. McGuinness	35	125	4	....	4	6	1	4	40	4	30	1,104 00	32 00	22 87	1,158 87
Barrytown, St. John's	H. B. Phelps	65	197	6	1	7	17	2	4	101	8	60	1,348 13	55 00	110 78	1,513 91
B dford, St. Matthew's	Lea Luquer	50	....	3	....	3	....	1	4	78	2	15	1,439 59	91 60	51 69	1,582 88
Brewster, St. Andrew's	F. Heartfield	150	400	17	1	18	9	3	4	143	14	120	6,182 64	71 28	143 38	6,397 30
Bronxville, Christ	R. Hayward	61	183	2	....	2	....	1	1	61	6	40	4,132 80	54 82	30 00	4,217 62
Callicoon Depot, St. James'	Archdeacon	40	60	1	....	1	....	2	....	33	....	....	126 18	.....	.....	126 18
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	Archdeacon	15	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chester, St. Paul's	J. H. McGuinness	25	100	6	1	7	13	1	3	47	4	30	1,829 99	9 75	30 00	1,879 74
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	E. Floyd-Jones	147	488	21	1	22	....	5	14	235	7	89	2,517 41	56 86	101 87	2,676 14
Cornwall, St. John's	W. W. Page, D.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*203	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croton, St. Augustine's	A. Vallete Clarkson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	R. M. Berkeley	127	....	14	2	16	13	2	8	119	13	84	4,001 93	197 60	171 48	4,371 11
Dover Plains, St. James' Mission	H. N. Wayne	27	61	3	....	3	....	....	....	31	1	14	206 71	100 00	.....	306 71
East Chester, St. Paul's	W. S. Coffey	60	190	10	....	10	7	3	9	76	..	....	1,862 04	34 00	3 16	1,899 51
Ellenville, St. John's	A. W. Merrick	....	....	22	1	23	19	6	12	179	8	122	1,111 69	38 75	10 00	1,159 44
Elmsford, St. Joseph's	James O. Davis	47	138	11	....	11	....	1	2	43	5	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fishkill, Trinity	J. H. Ivie	46	112	8	....	8	....	6	4	82	....	....	1,177 07	.....	.....	1,177 07
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	J. P. Cameron	117	270	14	....	14	12	6	20	136	8	100	2,552 85	75 13	211 72	2,839 70
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown	Carroll Perry	350	..	3	....	3	..	1	4	186	4	45	4,004 50	105 89	178 00	4,188 39
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	J. H. Ivie	42	95	7	....	7	....	1	6	37	5	45	652 38	28 62	11 42	692 42
Goshen, St. James'	George W. Dumbell, D.D.	110	241	22	7	39	24	1	15	204	8	71	3,187 36	194 40	747 60	4,129 36
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd	J. H. McGuinness	39	98	7	....	7	....	....	....	18	5	57	1,090 82	.....	4 12	1,094 94
Harrison, All Saints'	Geo. K. MacNaught	16	54	1	....	1	....	....	1	39	11	66	243 64	.....	14 41	257 05
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	W. A. Masker	....	....	7	1	8	6	4	4	66	5	22	366 20	7 80	18 24	392 24
Trinity	C. C. Proflitt	....	....	11	....	11	44	9	6	290	14	160	1,798 03	29 39	9 75	1,837 17
High Falls, St. John's Chapel	W. J. C. Agnew	18	118	11	....	11	....	....	7	33	5	83	105 82	.....	40 46	146 28
Highland, Holy Trinity	T. L. Banister	22	60	4	....	4	....	....	4	22	5	25	462 19	.....	.....	462 19
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	W. R. Thomas, D.D	57	544	14	....	14	....	8	12	110	12	113	1,950 74	47 00	245 25	2,242 99
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection	D. B. Ray	37	89	5	4	9	10	2	2	42	4	36	457 16	.....	.....	457 16
Hyde Park, St. James'	A. T. Ashton, D.D.	110	350	3	2	5	5	3	9	140	10	100	2,782 41	115 08	112 00	3,009 48

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	78	....	10	....	10	....	1	5	159	6	60	$6,109 17	$140 98	$226 01	$6,476 16
Kingston, Holy Cross	C. Mercer Hall	175	....	37	20	57	53	11	21	351	20	200	6,149 36	93 70	96 91	6,339 97
Holy Spirit, Rondout	Thomas Burrows	86	500	16	3	19	....	2	11	155	9	73	1,366 94	16 25	18 96	1,402 15
St. John's	O. Applegate, Jr	226	560	12	8	20	27	5	13	345	14	135	3,504 29	104 67	217 97	3,826 93
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd	H. Chamberlaine	15	...	....	....	....	....	....	2	15	3	18	139 78	.....	18 00	157 78
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion	Eli D. Sutcliffe	40	106	17	11	28	11	3	5	51	4	28	1,791 51	234 12	146 34	2,171 97
Larchmont, St. John's	R. Cobden	132	410	5	....	5	....	3	4	183	5	104	7,575 82	140 00	280 00	7,995 82
Lewisboro, St. John's	C. M. Selleck	30	....	1	....	1	....	2	...	30	4	45	114 44	.....	10 00	124 44
Liberty, Holy Communion	P. C. Creveling	22	60	4	5	9	....	7	7	41	4	32	858 00	34 00	10 00	902 00
Lithgow, St. Peter's	W. C. Rodgers	20	60	2	1	3	1	1	2	30	5	30	68 63	100 00	.....	168 63
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli	.....	100	140	6	2	8	....	....	7	44	7	42	323 47	2 50	.....	325 97
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	F. F. German	305	1040	33	5	38	21	11	16	394	36	250	9,531 81	122 00	505 95	10,159 76
Marlborough, Christ	C. A. Tibbals	....	....	3	...	3	....	....	1	69	5	35	1,031 82	16 25	10 03	1,074 35
Matteawan, St. Luke's	.....	200	575	8	3	11	21	9	12	410	26	225	2,890 75	855 66	210 64	3,987 05
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel	Archdeacon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	4	11	46 85	.....	.....	46 85
Middletown, Grace	D. J. Evans	400	1000	25	....	25	....	14	27	467	21	225	6,562 26	170 00	324 00	7,056 26
Millbrook, Grace	W. C. Rodgers	60	162	7	2	9	....	3	5	103	5	30	2,428 68	134 57	56 27	2,619 52
Milton, All Saints'	C. A. Tibbals	....	....	4	1	5	....	....	..	40	...	....	366 40	.....	.....	366 40
Monroe, Grace	J. H. McGuinness	40	125	6	....	6	7	....	3	39	3	24	940 97	5 00	4 63	950 60
Monticello, St. John's	S. Van Rensselaer	58	....	5	1	6	6	1	5	59	8	52	1,120 76	26 50	70 08	1,217 34
Montrose, Divine Love	G. Cruger	110	530	20	....	20	8	4	8	156	8	75	2,226 90	62 65	11 44	2,400 99
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's	H. Chamberlaine	54	....	12	1	13	....	2	11	66	3	16	1,483 53	40 55	144 08	1,668 16
Mount Vernon, Ascension	F. M. S. Taylor	220	790	23	2	25	32	10	20	515	30	220	7,201 90	117 58	470 64	7,790 12
Trinity	S. T. Graham	292	....	28	3	31	25	16	18	509	25	306	5,020 93	43 43	101 12	4,829 29
Newburgh, Good Shepherd	J. M. Chew	....	....	....	....	65	29	15	50	908	30	480	3,882 26	79 00	268 00	4,229 26
St. Agnes' Chapel	.....	16	71	5	5	10	3	....	1	36	....	....	422 15	.....	.....	422 15
St. George's	O. Applegate, D.D.	..	....	25	4	29	....	9	14	505	31	246	6,460 30	288 79	696 46	7,445 55
St. Paul's	J. C. Elliott	100	348	5	4	9	12	6	9	172	9	84	2,935 86	58 92	152 25	3,146 63
New City, St. John's	Thos. Stephens	25	80	1	....	1	....	2	2	38	4	43	247 22	12 81	5 00	265 03
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot	W. H. Bean	40	....	5	.	5	....	2	1	37	10	105	985 64	10 00	.....	995 64
Trinity	C. F. Canedy, D.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*142	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Windsor, St. Thomas'	J. M. Bartholomew	48	90	....	....	16	17	....	2	46	5	30	1,562 44	50 00	20 00	1,632 44
New York, Chapel of the Advocate	T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.	340	812	48	4	52	22	6	14	205	27	386	23,807 98	.....	.....	23,807 98
All Angels'	S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.	...	....	29	12	41	77	30	27	1361	38	351	39,517 30	798 25	720 96	41,036 31
All Saints'	W. N. Dunnell, D.D.	217	723	38	3	41	15	22	28	218	11	211	7,129 18	39 65	37 80	7,213 63

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, Anthon Memorial	Rev. S. D. McConnell	....	....	23	1	24	34	13	19	1200	50	600	$34,997 67	$369 46	$729 10	$36,096 23
Archangel	George S. Pratt	900	1500	55	9	64	22	28	39	298	32	325	7,248 84	33 70	67 13	7,449 67
Ascension	Percy S. Grant	668	1584	15	6	21	53	46	22	840	32	246	38,868 98	4,819 33	2,775 84	46,464 15
Chapel of the Comforter	R. G. Quennell	135	512	13	2	15	8	18	24	234	27	256	4,911 39	.....	.....	4,911 39
Ascension, W. N. Brighton	Pascal Harrower	....	....	57	6	63	32	13	29	475	29	300	14,457 14	113 16	135 82	14,706 12
Ascension Memorial	J. F. Steen	332	1139	69	8	77	24	63	70	435	26	385	7,511 84	63 00	338 46	7,913 30
Beloved Disciple	H. M. Barbour	500	....	21	4	25	31	24	23	911	24	350	12,928 90	214 25	551 13	13,694 28
Calvary	J. L. Parks, D.D.	....	....	27	4	31	32	66	35	1215	24	165	47,112 19	1,131 24	4,322 00	52,565 24
Calvary Free Chapel	T. F. Turner	396	1080	31	2	33	36	23	34	565	43	400	5,540 25	18 41	74 57	5,633 23
Christ	Geo. A. Strong	313	968	24	....	24	32	15	15	576	17	240	23,453 95	1,173 70	3,317 29	27,944 94
Christ, New Brighton	F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	370	1221	26	3	29	32	7	18	538	30	225	9,767 66	391 89	504 76	10,664 31
Christ, Riverdale	G. A. Carstensen	42	160	5	2	7	14	2	3	96	6	48	4,019 59	28 75	120 14	4,268 48
City Mission Society	R. B. Kimber	....	....	378	205	583	363	71	254	1191	70	1447	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel	L. C. Rich	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*100	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epiphany	.....	245	....	6	....	6	17	13	....	192	18	203	19,943 43	90 00	323 13	20,356 56
Grace	W. R. Huntington, D.D.	....	....	35	3	38	35	110	33	1500	10	100	97,190 03	10,248 24	14,767 40	122,205 67
Grace Chapel	George H. Bottome	....	....	....	....	129	....	51	66	1000	70	1148	2,514 74	115 87	.....	2,630 61
Grace, City Island	Arthur Forbes	60	106	7	1	8	....	1	7	52	12	60	475 32	19 52	17 60	512 44
Grace, West Farms	A. J. Derbyshire	105	350	15	3	18	15	12	35	217	20	200	2,285 17	22 22	22 69	2,330 08
Grace-Emmanuel	W. K. McGown	500	1500	39	3	42	45	29	39	445	41	500	10,710 71	3,060 60	.....	13,771 31
Heavenly Rest	D. P. Morgan, D.D.	550	2500	28	8	36	70	48	43	1824	40	425	34,473 38	1,559 67	4,799 29	40,832 34
Holy Apostles	R. L. Paddock	528	....	69	2	71	37	60	42	450	35	500	11,392 29	.....	.....	11,832 98
Holy Comforter	W. A. A. Gardner	20	75	18	3	21	....	5	28	60	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Comforter, Eltingville	.....	36	98	17	....	17	....	....	3	44	7	44	574 73	.....	.....	574 73
Holy Communion	H. Mottet, D.D.	768	3400	87	12	99	86	81	75	1228	40	650	38,900 00	1,737 00	2,400 00	43,037 00
Holy Cross Mission	J. Sword	500	....	95	....	95	7	19	21	302	15	400	10,136 92	10 00	22 94	10,169 86
Holy Faith	G. Tuckerman	250	1000	15	....	15	31	19	17	341	43	400	3,338 19	128 28	220 67	3,687 14
Holy Nativity Chapel	A. D. Pell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*58	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holyrood	C. M. Murray	110	300	13	4	17	17	2	3	148	7	60	3,118 14	23 66	48 29	3,190 09
Holy Sepulchre	W. E. Bentley	200	493	15	5	20	30	20	6	320	15	100	3,964 42	16 99	75 00	4,056 41
Holy Trinity	H. P. Nichols	1037	2800	64	7	71	68	44	59	1362	77	836	40,335 16	1,600 38	3,218 41	45,153 95
Incarnation	W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	....	....	18	1	19	....	32	17	850	16	88	212,790 67	8,852 91	14,561 79	236,205 37
Incarnation Chapel	G. Biller, Jr.	350	....	29	....	29	29	13	17	350	52	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intercession	L. H. Schwab	269	....	31	1	32	29	11	34	374	30	350	7,815 46	230 96	828 69	8,875 11
Mediator	J. Campbell, Ph.D.	150	550	13	6	19	16	4	10	220	12	100	4,083 67	245 06	273 94	4,655 04

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S.S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)	Rev. A. R. Mansfield	....	....	14	....	14	....	12	7	133	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redeemer	W. E. Johnson	....	....	15	3	18	19	15	15	310	7	120	$7,002 80	$9 23	$37 00	$7,049 03
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge	R. H. Wevill.	64	288	18	3	21	11	1	4	91	10	124	1,054 00	.....	12 50	1,066 50
St. Andrew's	G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	1300	....	83	19	102	127	43	93	2221	89	806	36,313 87	1,233 28	1,660 28	39,207 43
St. Andrew's, Richmond	Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.	65	175	2	3	5	12	2	7	144	6	50	1,544 00	.....	.....	1,544 00
St. Ann's	G. W. Harris	...	....	46	20	66	74	34	63	596	46	550	5,898 30	193 00	408 11	6,499 41
St. Bartholomew's	D. H. Greer, D.D.	....	...	108	10	118	138	52	63	2291	79	1354	182,182 10	11,174 83	25,734 34	219,091 27
Swedish Chapel	Hugo Holmgren	115	670	109	....	109	8	20	13	478	9	70	1,789 00	.....	43 00	1,832 00
St. Clement's	E. H. Van Winkle	131	462	8	1	9	...	6	7	222	11	124	7,282 28	50 00	15 00	7,347 28
St. Cornelius'	I. C. Sturges	280	....	68	4	72	28	42	31	328	20	450	4,493 00	31 00	55 00	4,579 00
St. David's Chapel	E. G. Clifton	377	....	19	1	20	34	10	23	168	23	431	4,362 78	75 10	.....	4,437 88
St. Edward the Martyr's	E. W. Neil	....	....	54	4	58	18	44	21	651	....	....	8,601 15	151 00	459 00	9,211 15
St. Esprit	A. V. Wittmeyer	155	410	9	....	9	3	10	14	177	16	103	12,673 09	147 50	182 50	13,002 09
St. George's	W. S. Rainsford, D.D.	1917	8439	185	28	213	203	111	97	5216	207	1938	91,990 18	1,878 60	7,087 70	100,956 48
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge	Percival McIntire	55	....	1	....	1	....	....	4	107	7	58	353 70	.....	.....	353 70
St. Ignatius'	Arthur Ritchie	165	700	16	2	18	35	3	10	370	15	100	30,067 24	452 68	660 61	31,180 53
St. James'	E. Walpole Warren, D.D.	660	....	17	10	27	31	25	19	1880	43	610	60,889 59	2,856 64	1,108 00	64,854 23
Holy Trinity Chapel	J. V. Chalmers	1090	...	106	5	111	114	48	53	570	111	1169	4,640 53	66 06	429 93	5,134 62
St. James', Fordham	C. J. Holt	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	*250	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope	J. C. Smiley	74	....	2	2	4	20	2	4	135	11	70	2,415 45	.....	41 00	2,456 45
St. John's, Clifton	C. C. Walker	....	....	27	1	28	27	12	21	400	26	331	7,701 75	175 98	155 78	8,033 51
St. John Evangelist's	A. B. Howard	197	....	37	....	37	27	19	23	287	25	184	5,257 30	100 83	334 77	5,692 90
St. Luke's	J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	350	1500	92	6	98	67	29	49	697	78	910	12,812 84	340 64	418 50	13,571 98
St. Luke's, Rossville	C. J. Adams	....	....	9	....	9	13	5	6	128	7	120	1,760 00	5 00	7 00	1,772 00
St. Margaret's	C. A. Hamilton	170	375	17	4	21	21	7	11	150	25	252	2,685 23	26 04	83 70	2,794 97
St. Mark's	L. W. Batten, Ph.D.	600	1452	32	2	34	38	22	28	595	62	566	24,333 54	523 45	445 50	25,302 49
St. Mary's	H. R. Hulse	....	....	55	4	59	47	33	21	395	28	428	3,638 28	102 10	192 77	3,933 15
St. Mary's, Castleton	F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	93	268	9	1	10	5	1	....	221	5	50	3,244 80	99 95	10 00	3,354 75
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	F. S. Moore	375	1200	66	9	75	61	25	35	473	30	457	5,759 11	45 89	229 88	6,034 88
St. Mary the Virgin's	G. M. Christian, D.D.	....	....	29	10	39	43	20	22	664	18	225	31,444 06	290 51	550 00	32,284 57
St. Matthew's	A. H. Judge	450	1187	15	....	15	36	24	23	680	27	276	26,181 42	759 89	1,049 09	27,990 40
St. Ann's Chapel	J. Chamberlain, D.D.	75	156	6	3	9	....	7	7	109	....	....	284 45	5 00	5 00	294 45

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, St. Michael's	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	900	4500	104	10	114	104	64	80	1400	58	935	$66,943 66	$708 37	$1,046 75	$68,698 78
St. Paul's	F. N. Strader	217	1000	29	2	31	31	12	11	368	29	375	3,225 00	.....	.....	3,225 00
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	A. L. Wood	....	500	22	....	22	18	3	7	274	11	100	6,590 65	89 83	7 03	6,623 57
St. Peter's	O. S. Roche	....	....	62	6	68	25	62	39	500	24	240	10,983 37	437 49	236 00	11,656 86
St. Peter's, Westchester	F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	412	2000	47	8	55	54	13	36	490	18	350	10,577 00	312 29	386 79	11,276 08
St. Philip's	H. C. Bishop	329	956	32	5	37	41	29	46	721	23	200	6,663 52	141 62	528 50	7,333 65
St. Simeon's Chapel	R. J. Walker	125	180	8	2	10	9	3	2	104	15	125	354 29	.....	15 00	369 29
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord	W. G. Thompson	42	119	7	....	7	14	7	7	69	9	70	714 18	282 32	.....	996 50
St. Stephen's	N. A. Seagle	230	....	17	3	20	45	32	22	275	20	135	16,106 75	174 17	278 18	16,559 10
St. Stephen's, Tottenville	John C. Fair	115	....	15	5	20	25	4	3	177	15	104	2,613 69	20 00	.....	2,633 69
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn	Percival McIntire	30	80	3	....	3	....	....	....	50	6	50	480 00	.....	.....	480 00
St. Thomas'	E. M. Stires, D.D.	587	2920	30	10	40	107	26	42	1541	28	225	84,581 71	26,233 12	38,385 49	149,200 32
St. Thomas' Chapel	R. R. Claiborne	920	2000	71	4	75	152	30	48	989	92	1212	22,347 66	63 25	206 63	22,617 54
Transfiguration	G. C. Houghton, D.D.	831	....	91	37	128	39	682	173	896	37	376	17,600 00	2,233 85	1,376 08	21,210 03
Trinity, with	Morgan Dix, D.D.	....	....	79	12	91	95	78	43	1767	21	336				
St. Paul's Chapel	W. M. Geer	....	....	33	11	44	42	45	18	700	40	503				
St. John's Chapel	P. A. H. Brown	....	....	55	3	58	57	29	51	802	48	491				
Trinity Chapel	W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	....	....	18	11	29	36	15	21	750	22	325				
St. Agnes' Chapel	W. T. Manning, D.D.	....	....	52	14	66	114	34	42	1467	66	666	115,590 36	37,198 03	13,792 74	166,581 13
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	T. H. Sill	....	....	106	6	112	30	186	179	586	38	559				
St. Augustine's Chapel	A. C. Kimber, D.D.	....	....	138	17	155	63	34	38	664	53	697				
St. Luke's Chapel	P. A. H. Brown	....	....	41	2	43	37	38	30	425	28	342				
St. Cornelius' Chapel	E. H. C. Goodwin	....	....	3	....	3	...	6	2	23	1	10				
Trinity, Morrisania	A. S. Hull	70	300	48	4	52	20	11	31	180	17	180	.. ..	.....	.....	2,165 48
Zion and St. Timothy's	Henry Lubeck, LL.D.	500	....	47	1	48	27	26	29	1127	35	350	26,004 65	1,305 75	.....	27,310 40
North Salem, St. James'	R. C. Russell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*59	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nyack, Grace	F. Babbitt	....	....	8	1	9	....	15	31	350	23	291	3,486 66	30 22	183 92	3,700 80
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff	Thomas R. Hazzard	13	39	2	....	2	....	....	....	23	2	7	1,238 66	13 61	11 00	1,263 27
St. Paul's	C. M. Niles, D.D.	161	517	14	....	14	13	11	13	321	10	150	2,731 45	46 00	316 83	3,094 28
Trinity	George W. Ferguson	...	....	27	3	30	19	4	22	314	20	180	5,384 88	204 95	397 14	5,986 97
Patterson, Christ	W. H. Meldrum	65	....	10	....	10	3	....	2	62	5	40	624 09	12 05	22 58	658 62
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel	Thomas Stephens	8	21	1	....	1	....	..	....	6	3	20	145 00	.....	.....	145 00
Peekskill, St. Peter's	W. F. Lewis	297	750	27	2	29	26	8	30	359	18	194	4,061 75	122 76	96 85	4,281 36
Pelham Manor, Christ	A. F. Tenney	100	350	4	....	4	....	2	10	166	7	60	4,459 60	146 19	321 21	4,927 00
Pelhamville, Redeemer	C. W. Bolton	125	370	11	1	12	....	9	6	127	10	90	685 00	17 38	126 94	829 32

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration	Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pine Plains, Regeneration	H. N. Lawrence	38	125	15	....	15	....	....	4	62	2	42	$372 56	$230 08	$14 10	$616 74
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	R. R. Upjohn	42	280	2	1	3	....	1	5	59	2	12	485 88	....	....	485 88
Pleasantville, St. John's	S. F. Holmes	65	....	5	....	5	....	2	2	71	3	27	1,627 93	31 38	12 26	1,671 57
Port Chester, St. Peter's	C. E. Brugler	400	1000	40	9	49	22	14	10	657	35	450	7,917 17	242 76	77 00	8,236 93
Port Jervis, Grace	U. Symonds	70	200	12	....	12	11	23	17	117	6	35	650 00	9 00	32 00	691 00
Poughkeepsie, Christ	A. G. Cummins, Jr.	550	1250	26	17	43	81	4	12	800	26	297	33,627 20	393 34	84 46	33,745 00
Holy Comforter	R. F. Crary, D.D.	....	....	60	7	67	25	28	41	537	7	273	2,814 17	58 51	235 51	3,108 19
St. Paul's	F. B. Whitcome	281	....	42	11	53	63	15	26	489	41	332	4,340 80	286 73	262 03	4,889 56
Red Hook, Christ	R. V. K. Harris	64	....	7	....	7	....	4	5	116	8	55	1,610 37	54 78	84 88	1,750 03
All Saints' Chapel	" "	22	....	3	....	3	....	....	4	33	5	32	545 38	....	36 07	581 45
Rhinebeck, Messiah	E. C. Saunders	76	240	5	....	5	....	4	4	107	9	52	3,853 67	157 80	314 35	4,325 82
Rhinecliff, Ascension	Archdeacon	25	80	1	1	2	7	....	....	19	5	35	190 24	3 25	45 00	238 49
Rifton, St. Thomas' Chapel	Thomas Burrows	30	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	5	57	84 40	....	5 94	90 34
Rosendale, All Saints'	Henry Barker	115	305	32	4	36	5	2	11	90	5	75	464 03	22 50	28 51	515 04
Rye, Christ	W. W. Kirkby, D.D.	130	500	31	9	40	16	10	13	192	16	190	8,039 78	254 37	826 11	9,120 26
Saugerties, Trinity	Thos. Cole	142	387	7	....	7	....	7	8	135	15	104	1,886 34	37 50	52 95	1,976 79
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechw'd	Thos. R. Harris, D.D.	28	....	3	....	3	5	1	....	50	4	18	3,213 32	97 93	205 31	3,516 56
Scarsdale, St. James'	L. R. Schuyler	95	375	5	....	5	7	....	6	111	9	92	3,076 06	35 48	91 94	3,203 48
Somers, St. Luke's	R. C. Russell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*53	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont	A. H. Proffitt	150	....	10	2	12	....	2	4	242	7	60	2,260 56	57 19	11 26	2,329 01
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	Thos. Stephens	22	99	12	1	13	....	....	12	43	6	28	356 46	13 39	11 80	381 65
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	C. H. Duncan	82	223	7	....	7	7	4	4	112	12	90	1,881 14	136 25	127 61	2,143 00
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	W. J. C. Agnew	19	81	3	....	3	....	....	3	20	3	33	488 55	64 49	44 34	597 38
Suffern, Christ	R. S. Mansfield	....	....	10	5	15	14	2	2	143	10	52	2,231 95	41 27	14 00	2,287 22
Tarrytown, Christ	Creighton Spencer	130	350	8	10	18	10	13	28	229	13	110	4,781 15	61 75	226 33	5,069 23
St. Mark's	G. H. Dennison	100	300	22	1	23	19	2	2	138	10	66	2,539 81	21 25	20 53	2,581 59
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook	E. V. Evans, D.D.	98	....	5	....	5	....	2	2	125	14	101	3,828 74	92 50	245 11	4,166 35
Tomkin's Cove, Grace	W. A. Masker	....	....	6	....	6	5	....	2	14	....	....	41 97	....	....	41 97
Tuckahoe, St. John's	J. W. Buckmaster	....	....	4	2	6	20	....	5	97	7	40	1,134 43	29 00	21 62	1,185 05
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's	W. Fitz-Simon	250	....	33	3	36	16	....	3	198	26	185	8,552 00	185 00	165 00	8,902 00
Walden, St. Andrew's	James G. Lewis, D.D.	156	427	15	6	21	24	9	10	166	13	130	3,060 04	36 00	56 00	3,152 04
Wappingers Falls, Zion	W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	369	1123	66	18	84	64	8	24	546	42	364	4,892 56	468 42	558 80	5,919 78
Warwick, Christ	W. M. Pickslay	....	....	3	3	6	20	3	7	127	8	65	1,380 36	31 10	29 00	1,412 46
West Park, Ascension, Esopus	L. R. Dickinson	40	102	2	2	4	....	4	3	49	4	25	944 79	19 50	34 15	1,097 65
White Plains, Grace	F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	190	....	35	2	37	21	21	43	437	14	262	5,149 68	160 10	437 72	5,747 50

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S.Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Yonkers, Christ	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon	140	486	26	1	27	14	12	6	323	17	190	$3,312 56	$110 31	$261 60	$3,684 47
St. Andrew's	J. E. Freeman	562	....	30	12	42	52	17	36	702	49	419	13,051 57	196 13	536 00	13,783 70
St. John's	A. F. Underhill	500	1850	45	7	52	53	16	34	970	50	670	29,090 59	759 73	2,244 20	32,094 52
St. Paul's	W. M. Gilbert	....	....	10	2	12	12	7	14	288	15	135	4,936 56	.....	60 11	4,996 67
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Chapel	Mr. C. DeP. Field	65	....	23	4	27	12	...	....	51	16	120	3,757 11	.....	288 99	4,046 10
St. Mary's	Rev. Theo. M. Riley, D.D.	34	70	1	3	4	3	1	1	39	4	30	763 19	.....	.....	763 19

APPENDIX H.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY:		
Ordained: Deacons, 5; Priests, 7		12
Received		31
Transferred		23
Canonically Resident: Bishop, 1; Priests, 381; Deacons, 16		398
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained):		
For Deacon's Orders only	2	
For Deacon's and Priest's Orders	19—	21
LAY READERS COMMISSIONED		99
CHURCHES AND CHAPELS:		
In union with the Convention	162	
Not in union with the Convention	86—	248
CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES:		
Consecrated and Dedicated		6
Corner-stones Laid		3
FAMILIES	159 Reports	34,530
NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS	119 Reports	77,392
BAPTISMS:		
Infants	194 Reports	5,227
Adults	131 Reports	898
Not Classified	4 Reports	210
Total	198 Reports	6,335
CONFIRMED		5,243
COMMUNICANTS	203 Reports	76,037
Add for 8 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported		2,261
Present number		78,298
MARRIAGES	170 Reports	3,639
BURIALS	184 Reports	3,944

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS:

Teachers	190 Reports	3,953
Scholars	190 Reports	44,350

CONTRIBUTIONS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions	$33,345 17	
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored	49,407 37	
Foreign Missions	25,702 81	
Specials	69,368 42	
Legacies	57,057 53	—$234,881 30

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Receipts from Treasurers' Reports.

From Archdeaconry of Westchester	$1,258 84	
" " " Orange	1,022 03	
" " " Dutchess	2,407 69	
" " " Richmond	960 00	
" " " New York	37,272 31	
From Missionary Committee	9,152 63	— $52,073 50
City Mission Society	56,716 25	
Seamen's Mission	17,977 00	— 74,693 25
Total for Missions in the Diocese		$126,766 75

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects	$2,054,134 79
" " Diocesan "	135,712 03
" " General "	167,852 74

Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects * $2,359,679 99

* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes, and does not include many large gifts and legacies not enumerated in parochial reports.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE AND THE DIOCESAN FUND, SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. R. B. DODSON, *Treasurer*, 2 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. WILLIAM HARISON, *Treasurer*, 62 William Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 67 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. W. PIERSON HAMILTON, *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY, *Treasurer*, 22 East 22d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY,

To Mr. T. V. BOYNTON, *Treasurer*, 38 Bleecker Street, New York.

TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. JOHN H. MORRISON, *Treasurer*, 76½ Pine Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS:
FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS,

To Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows:

DOMESTIC MISSIONS: First Sunday in Advent.
FOREIGN MISSIONS: Second Sunday after Epiphany.
COLORED MISSIONS: Third Sunday after Epiphany.
INDIAN MISSIONS: Fourth Sunday after Easter.

APPENDIX J.

THE

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,

TOGETHER WITH

THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1903.

CONTENTS.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE..... 275
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE..... 278
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese..... 278
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats..... 278
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention..... 282
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.. 282
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention..... 284
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention..... 285
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports..... 285
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.... 286
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections 286
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention 287
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council..... 288
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee..... 288
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.. : 289
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment of New Places of Worship..... 290
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund..... 290
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund 291
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects..... 292
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society..... 293
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy..... 295
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop 297
CANON XXI.—Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister..... 300
CANON XXII.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto..... 300
CANON XXIII.—Repealing Former Canons..... 301

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION 302

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

As Adopted October 11, 1796 ; and Amended October 17, 1827 ; October 2, 1834 ; October 4, 1839 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 26, 1850 ; September 28, 1860 ; September 28, 1882 ; September 26, 1889 ; and September 14, 1902.

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church

which is in union with this Convention; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from each Church, to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation: and Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, and Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, and Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, may be members of the Convention. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention, unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

Convention, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegate or Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for each Church or Chapel; and a majority of votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive; but if in any case it be required by five votes, the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid, and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows: A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834; and amended October 4, 1839; October 1, 1841; September 30, 1842; September 29, 1843; September 27, 1844; September 26 and 30, 1845; September 29, 1848; September 26, 1851; October 1, 1852; September 29, 1859; September 28, 1860; October 2, 1863; September 27, 1866; November 15, 1867; September 29, 1870; September 28, 1872; September 25, 1873; September 28, 1877; September 26, 1884; October 1, 1885; September 30 and October 1, 1886; September 29, 1887; September 27, 1888; September 26, 1889; September 25, 1890; and October 1, 1891; September 27 and 28, 1893; September 27, 1894; September 26, 1895; October 1, 1896; September 30, 1897; September 29, 1898; September 27, 1900; September 26, 1901; September 24 and 25, 1902.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

Sec. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a

canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

SEC. 16. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 17. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 18. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a

written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regulations of the Convention; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

SEC. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, a least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver t

a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Semi-

nary ; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5.—Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one ; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee ; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors ; the name of each adult baptized ; the name of each person confirmed ; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law ; the name of each person buried ; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church ;

which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint.

SEC. 6. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention. And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election.

---

* Canon XX., Sec. 5, Title I.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

CANON XIII.

Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish, shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the authorities of such vacant Parish to consult with the Bishop of the Diocese before proceeding to fill the vacancy.

SEC. 4. Any Clergyman without cure resident in, or visiting, this Diocese and desiring to take temporary or occasional service therein shall signify to the Bishop his wish to officiate in this Diocese. A list of such Clergymen as shall be licensed by the Bishop for such duty shall be kept at the Diocesan House. And no Rector or Parish shall employ the services of any Clergyman without cure for more than one day, unless he shall have the written license of the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment of New Places of Public Worship.

SEC. 1. In places where the Church is already established, no new Parish shall be formed, or new Church or Chapel be established, or new Congregation be gathered, nor shall the site of any existing Church, Chapel, or Congregation be changed without the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the formal approval of the Standing Committee. But such action of the Standing Committee shall not be taken until previous notice has been given, and due proof thereof furnished the Committee, by the parties moving therefor, to the Rectors and Vestries of the three Churches or Congregations whose places of public worship shall be nearest to the site proposed for the new place of worship, nor until at least one month has been allowed such Rectors and Vestries to present any objections they may have.

SEC. 2. In places where the Church is not established, the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall be sufficient for the formation of a new Parish.

SEC. 3. "Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which such work is situated, may be prosecuted temporarily at such point or points as may be from time to time designated by them, after consultation with the Rectors of the three nearest Parishes; but such work shall not be continued more than one year, nor shall any building for such work be erected, unless the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee shall have been obtained in accordance with the provisions of the preceding sections of this Canon."

CANON XV.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SEC. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said

corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate ; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Cler-

gyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so

that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively:

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Duchess, comprising the County of Duchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish and Mission Station, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct, provided that such Lay Delegates from Mission Stations shall not have the right to vote upon any question involving the appropriation or apportionment of moneys. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have

full management of its funds; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

Sec. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items:

a. Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.

b. The names of the Missionaries and Stations.

c. An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.

d. A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.

e. An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds:

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows:

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other

---

* "(*a*) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop

rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Convention, or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886 in relation to said fund, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on Christmas Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following either of those days.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said

---

and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

". . . (*b*) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed, in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

"With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees. . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest:

"1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

"2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or infirm to continue his ministry; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

"3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

"4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *cæteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty."

funds, be divided equally between them. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not consti-

tute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

Sec. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

Sec. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

Sec. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

Sec. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

Sec. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively; and some officer,

authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced ; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board ; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by

him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.

Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Bishop, on competent medical testimony, that by reason of incurable mental or physical disability a clergyman has become incapable of discharging the duties of his cure, it shall be competent for the Bishop, on the application of the Vestry or Trustees of the Church, and upon reasonable notice to all the parties concerned, to dissolve the pastoral relation between such clergyman and his church.

CANON XXII.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be

adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXIII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President:

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections: one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows; but such Reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention, unless so ordered by the Convention.

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.

(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.

(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.

(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.

(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.

(6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
(7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
(8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.
(9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.
(10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
8. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
9. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
10. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
11. Report of the Committee on Canons.
12. Reports of Special Committees.
13. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present before.
4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows:

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word "Resolved" shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXVI. The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any officer.

INDEX.

PAGE

Actors' Church Alliance 73
Address of Bishop.....45, 120–161
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of..... 8, 106
Report of 102–106
Amendments—See "Canons," "Constitution" and "Rules of Order."
Appointment to Cures 146, 147
Apportionment for Missions.....11, 106, 151–153
Archdeacons..... 7
Reports of..... 91–101
Archdeaconries, Limits of 167–173
Secretaries and Treasurers of 7
Arrangements for Convention, Committee on 10, 111
Assessments for Diocesan Fund 78
Episcopal Fund 77
Bishop Coadjutor, Expediency of Election..... 46
Report of Committee..... 68, 70
Bishop's Consent and Assignment of Duties..... 156, 157
Election of 72, 73, 83, 84
Instructions as to Consecration..... 84
Reception and Address..... 85, 86
Testimony in Behalf of 86, 162–166
Salary of..... 86
Candidates for Holy Orders..... 140, 141

CANONS:
Canons..... 278
Committee on 9, 47, 71, 73, 111–114
New Canon Concerning Dissolution by Reason of Disability of Minister..... 69, 70
Proposed Amendment Canon XIV.....71, 73, 112
Cathedral 154
Churches in Union with Convention..... 39–41
not in Union with Convention 42, 43
arranged according to Archdeaconries 167–173
City Mission, Report 63–67
Resolution on Importance of the Work 67

CLERGY:
List of, Canonically Resident 12–19
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically..... 21–23
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge 37, 38

CLERGY: PAGE

And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes..... 24–36
Arranged according to Archdeaconries..... 167–173
Received into Diocese..... 143, 144
Transferred..... 144–146
Appointed to Cures..... 146, 147
Licensed to Officiate..... 148
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved..... 147, 148
Deceased..... 120
Clerical Reports..... 251
Commission on Sunday-schools..... 10
Report..... 107–110

COMMITTEES:

Standing and Special..... 5, 9–11
Appointment of Standing..... 47
On Apportionment for Missions..... 11
On Arrangements for Convention..... 10, 111
On Canons..... 9, 47
On Credentials of Lay Delegates..... 9, 47
On Diocesan Fund..... 9, 47
On Episcopal Residence..... 10
On General Theological Seminary..... 9, 47
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes..... 9, 47
On Name of the Church..... 71
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines..... 11, 86–88
On Sunday-schools..... 10
On Suffragan Bishops..... 11, 119
On Treasurer's Report..... 9, 47
Reports of—See under "Reports."
Constitution and Canons of Diocese..... 271–301
Proposed Amendment to Constitution..... 46, 71, 114
Contributions, Canonical..... 256–259
Credentials, Committee on..... 9, 47
Deaconesses, List of..... 20
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay..... 24–38
Deputies to Federate Council..... 6
Nominations..... 90
Election of..... 117, 118
to General Convention..... 6, 115–117
Nomination..... 89, 90
Election..... 115, 116
to Missionary Council..... 6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer..... 77
Committee on..... 9, 47
Report of Committee on..... 78
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions."..... 7

PAGE

Diocese, Readjustment of Lines of..... 11
Report of Committee on..... 86, 87
Minority Report..... 87, 88
Disability of Rector..... 69
Dissolution of Parochial Connection 147, 148
Division of the Diocese..... 86–88

ELECTIONS:
Appointment of Inspectors of 48
Secretary of Convention..... 46
Treasurer of Convention..... 46
Trustees of Parochial Fund..... 74
Deputies to Federate Council..... 117, 118
Delegates to Missionary Council..... 106
Deputies to General Convention and Provisional Deputies..... 115–117
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions..... 102
Standing Committee..... 114, 115
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese..... 63
Trustee of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund 106
Episcopal Fund, Trustees of..... 8
Report of..... 74–77
Assessments Authorized and Investments Approved. 77
Episcopal Residence, Committee on..... 10
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of..... 8, 63
Report 48–63
Examining Chaplains..... 6
Federate Council, Deputies..... 6
Nominations for..... 90
Election of Deputies..... 117, 118
Funds, Trustees of Various..... 8
General Convention, Deputies..... 6
Provisional Deputies 6
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of..... 9, 90
Committee on..... 9, 47
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on..... 9, 47
Report of..... 47
Inspectors of Election 48
Journal of Proceedings..... 45–119
Lay Delegates, List of..... 24–38
Laymen Deceased 121, 122
Lay Readers..... 148–151
Marginal Readings Bible 153
Missionary Committee—See "Missions, Board of Managers."
Missionary Council, Delegates to..... 6, 106
Missions, Session of Board..... 91–102
Board of Managers..... 7
Election of Board of Managers..... 102

PAGE
Missions, Reports of Archdeacons..... 91–101
Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions..... 11
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions..... 102
Report of City Mission Society..... 63–67
Report of Seamen's Mission..... 67, 68
Report of Woman's Auxiliary..... 79–81
Name of the Church.....71, 91, 153–154
Necrology in Bishop's Address..... 120–122
Nominations, Reported by Secretary..... 89, 90
Officers of the Diocese..... 5
Opening Services of Convention..... 45
Ordinations..... 142
Organization of Convention..... 45, 46
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc..... 39–43
not reporting to Bishop..... 250
Parochial Fund, Trustees of..... 8, 74
Report..... 74
Parochial Reports..... 174–250
Postulants..... 141
Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.....11, 86–88
Rector Emeritus, Right to Seat..... 46, 155

REPORTS:
City Mission Society..... 63–67
Missionary Society for Seamen..... 67, 68
Committee on Canons.....71, 73, 111–114
Committee on Election of Bishop Coadjutor..... 68, 70
Committee on St. Stephen's College..... 81–83
Committee on Name of this Church..... 91
Trustees of Parochial Fund..... 74
Sunday-school Commission..... 107–110
St. Stephen's College..... 69
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen..... 102–106
Archdeacons..... 91–101
Treasurer of Missionary Committee..... 101, 102
Treasurer of Convention..... 77
Trustees of Sands Fund..... 78
Trustees of Episcopal Fund..... 74–77
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese..... 48–63
Standing Committee on Diocesan Fund..... 78
Woman's Auxiliary..... 79–81
Parochial and Clerical..... 174–255

RESOLUTIONS:
On Assessments for Episcopal Fund..... 77
On Election of a Bishop Coadjutor..... 70, 72

RESOLUTIONS : PAGE
On Salary of Bishop Coadjutor 86
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society 67
On Importance of Work of Actors' Church Alliance 73
On Work of St. Stephen's College 83
On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions 102
On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund 78
On Report of Sunday-school Commission 111
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines 88
Of Sympathy with Church of the Archangel 73
On Days of Intercession for Sunday-schools 111
Of Thanks for Hospitality 106
On Printing Journal and Bishop's Address 106
Right to Seats, Rector Emeritus 46, 114, 155
Case of Rev. H. Maguire 46
Chaplains of Religious Institutions 46
Rules of Order 302
St. Stephen's College, Report on 69
Report of Special Committee on 81–83
Sands Fund, Trustees of 8
Report of 78
Seamen, Missions to 67, 68
Second Day's Proceedings 85
Secretary of Convention, Election 46
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant 46
Seminary—See "General Theological."
Standing Committee 5
Nominations for 89
Election of 114, 115

STATISTICS :
Canonical Contributions 256–259
Parochial Statistics 260–266
Summary of Statistics 267
Suffragan Bishops 11, 119
Sunday-schools, Commission on 10, 111
Report of 107–110
Testimony in behalf of Bishop Coadjutor Elect 84, 86, 162–166
Treasurer of Diocese, Election 46
Report 77
Committee on Report 9, 47
Treasurers, List of 269
Trustees, List of 8
Election of—See under "Elections."
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop 123–140
Summary of 151
Woman's Auxiliary 79–81